Third Session

of

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Held in

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

November 10-14, 1941

N87.6
N873

PRICE 25 CENTS

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

Durham, North Carolina

November 10-14, 1941

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1941-1942

1. Aggressive evangelism in every department of the church.
2. The new church school literature in every church and a trained church school leadership.
3. Re-creation of a missionary conscience in Methodism by preaching and study classes.
4. Every Methodist woman an active member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
5. Minimum of 10% raise in salary level of all pastors receiving less than $2,500 this year, to meet rising cost of living.
6. Presentation and explanation of World Service and Conference Benevolences apportioned in every congregation before fixing acceptances.
7. Generous increase in support of Conference Claimants.
8. Wholehearted acceptance and payment of new scale of askings for our Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.
9. Continued generous support of Golden Cross.
10. Twelve or more great books read by every pastor in addition to devoted Bible study.
11. Serious and determined effort to pay off all local indebtedness.
12. Continued program of construction and improvement in our churches and parsonages.
13. Minimum of one new subscriber to every fifty members and renewal of all present subscriptions to *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. The General *Christian Advocate*, Chicago, in the home of every Methodist official.
14. Unremitting opposition to liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
15. Methodist Youth Fellowship organized in every church.
16. Daily prayer for just and permanent world peace.

Officers

CLARE PURCELL, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Education*

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Director Golden Cross

Notice

Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Methodist Youth Fund—Fifty per cent of this fund is the World Comradeship Fund which is to be sent to Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs. The other fifty per cent is to be paid to the local Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—W. L. Clegg, West Durham, N. C.

District Work—District Superintendent.

NOTE: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Chairman ..... John F. Bruton
Vice-Chairman ..... R. R. Taylor
Secretary ..... M. J. Cowell

Clerical—H. C. Smith, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Crowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President ..... H. E. Spence
Vice-President ..... T. McM. Grant
Secretary ..... J. G. Phillips
Treasurer ..... C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary ..... R. W. Bradshaw
Director of Children's Work ..... Miss Lorene Weaver
Associate Director of Young People's Work ..... Miss Mary Elizabeth Myers

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, T. McM. Grant, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, T. McM. Grant, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, J. L. Cuninggim, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, R. S. Harrison, and R. L. Jerome.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Kitty Wilson, Warrenton; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Erwin; Miss Geraldine Dawkins, Raleigh; and Bill Carr, Farmville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

President ..... J. M. Ormond
Vice-President ..... Walter Patten
Secretary ..... S. J. Starnes
Treasurer ..... J. C. Braswell

Members Ex Officio: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, and Dr. W. K. Greene.

Clerical—H. K. King, Walter Patten, W. A. Cade, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; and Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison.

Members at Large—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogerson, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

Youth Members—Miss Catherine Hill, New Bern; Miss Norma Ross, Washington; Joe Bunn, Raleigh; and Bill Wells, Wilson.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman ..... W. K. Greene
Secretary ..... F. S. Aldridge
Conference Lay Leader ..... W. K. Greene

W. K. Greene; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; E. S. Yarbrough, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; B. W. Evans, Edenton; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George W. Jackson, Hertford; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; J. W. Smith, Bethel; John T. Thorne, Farmville; Wade Gardner, Wilson; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; and H. E. Stacy, Lumberton.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

President ..... S. A. Maxwell
Vice-President ..... A. L. Thompson
Secretary ..... C. P. Womack

Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

President ..... J. A. Staton
Vice-President ..... D. M. Sharpe
Treasurer ..... C. E. Jordan
Secretary ..... L. T. Singleton

Term expires 1942—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

Term expires 1943—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; E. C. Crawford, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; and Mrs. M. A. Coble, Burlington.

Term expires 1944—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman ..... I. S. Richmond
Registrar ..... C. D. Barclift

L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, H. G. Ruark, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Chairman ..... Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman ..... I. C. Wright
Secretary ..... L. D. Hayman

Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, D. I. Garner, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; John D. Langston, Goldsboro; W. K. Greene, Durham; I. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham; and Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Chairman ..... G. W. Perry
Vice-Chairman ..... S. A. Maxwell
Secretary ..... E. D. Weathers

Clerical—G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldston, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.

Lay—Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Von Cannon, West End; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Cha rman ..... R. L. Flowers
Secretary ..... M. T. Plyler
Treasurer ..... J. M. Ormond

Term expires in 1942—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term expires in 1943—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, and W. C. Martin.

Term expires in 1944—A. S. Barnes, M. T. Plyler, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Chairman ..... F. S. Love
Vice-Chairman ..... R. W. Bradshaw
Secretary ..... C. W. Goldston

Clerical—The Bishop, District Superintendents, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Goldston, F. B. Joyner, E. D. Weathers, M. W. Lawrence, A. P. Brantley, and W. R. Stevens.

Lay—C. G. Morris, Washington; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rocky Mount.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman ..... H. E. Myers
Secretary ..... R. F. Munns

H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall, R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman ..... B. D. Critcher
Secretary ..... E. R. Shuller

R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

H. C. Smith, T. M. Grant, and L. C. Larkin.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held as Chairman, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, and the pastor host of the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Chairman ..... T. G. Vickers
Vice-Chairman ..... J. C. Glenn
Secretary ..... H. G. Ruark

T. G. Vickers, H. L. Hendricks, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

A. J. Hobbs, G. W. Perry, and B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, M. O. Stephenson, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

J. M. Culbreth and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

G. W. Perry and Dr. W. K. Greene.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

A. S. Parker, L. C. Larkin, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, W. K. Greene, and W. A. McGirt.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter.

Reserves—J. W. Sneeden and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Chairman ..... J. H. Miller
Secretary ..... H. F. Surratt

H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, L. V. Harris, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and H. G. Ruark.

Other Committees and Organizations

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. K. Greene, and R. W. Bradshaw.

COMMITTEE ON RURAL CHURCH REPORT FORMS

T. M. Grant, L. C. Larkin, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Principals—E. L. Hillman, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Glenn.

Alternates—J. M. Culbreth, H. B. Lewis, and S. J. Starnes.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President ..... D. L. Fouts
Vice-President ..... H. R. Ashmore
Managers ..... C. E. Hix, Jr., T. B. Hough

Executive Committee—P. F. Newton, H. L. Davis, and P. H. Fields.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President ..... Kitty Wilson, Warrenton
Vice-President ..... Ralph Rogers, Durham
Secretary ..... Reba Young, Rose Hill
Treasurer ..... Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs
Publicity Superintendent ..... Harris Proctor, Durham

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President ..... R. G. Dawson
Vice-President ..... J. W. Bradley
Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. L. Jerome

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President ..... Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Vice-President ..... Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

FULL-TIME WORKERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, Director of Student Work, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.

Miss Ruth Brooks, Director of Rural Work, Person and Yanceyville Circuits, Woodsdale.

Miss Priscilla Steger, Director of Industrial Work, East Laurinburg.

Classes in Course of Study

FIRST YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Linwood Earl Blackburn, and Alan DeLeon Gray.

SECOND YEAR

Walter Gray McLeod, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Henry Lee Rogers, and Alfred Lorey Chaplin.

THIRD YEAR

Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR

Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, *Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon, and William Burbank Penny.

*Has passed the course of study for the fourth year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, H. C. Smith, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. C. Smith, H. E. Myers, and S. J. Starnes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, R. F. Munns, A. L. Chaplin, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, H. L. Hendricks, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—S. A. Maxwell, A. P. Brantley, E. C. Crawford, B. W. Pegram, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. H. Lanning, D. L. Fouts, and H. G. Ruark.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, J. L. Joyce, and E. M. Hall.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—John C. Glenn, B. F. Boone, R. G. Dawson, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, O. L. Hathaway, and W. L. Loy.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—E. D. Weathers, B. D. Critcher, and J. G. Phillips.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, R. S. Harrison, L. V. Harris, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and W. G. Fussell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and E. W. Downum.

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—Harold Braxton, Mrs. I. B. McKay, G. M. Fox, Jr., J. W. Holmes, M. B. Smith, J. F. Idol, *Miss Annie James, J. C. Matkins, Mrs. R. J. Moore, Mrs. L. D. Herne, Mrs. Ernest Warren, Clyde Eubanks, Mrs. J. C. Garrard, S. B. Williamson, Eugene Chesson, *J. B. Simpson, R. L. Flowers, Mrs. C. T. Crabtree, W. K. Greene, W. H. Woods, J. W. Cole, S. J. Williams, K. B. Williamson, W. E. Thompson, *W. L. Smith, Mrs. E. P. Warren, *J. M. McIntyre, D. A. Pender, *Frank B. Barker, A. G. Cooper, J. F. Timberlake, C. H. Jones, C. E. Winstead, Jr., C. C. Hall, W. W. Fitzpatrick, R. G. Cole, W. T. Walters, B. E. Jordan, C. P. Thompson, John O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—*E. S. Williams, *R. N. Hoggard, *E. O. Alligood, Mrs. W. H. Calfee, B. W. Evans, *W. H. McClees, Mrs. C. N. Davenport, Miss Margaret Dowdy, *J. A. Holmes, *F. K. Kramer, L. R. Foreman, A. P. Godwin, *Ivey Austin, J. S. McNider, *A. H. Gray, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, *Mrs. Nannie Midgett, Leon Ballance, O. L. Hall, *W. C. Ferguson, *Earl Armstrong, Mrs. W. J. Watson, *W. E. Dail, Mrs. E. A. Harper, Mrs. W. B. Chesson, *Louis Sawyer, F. W. Brothers, *E. M. Hooper, J. C. Watson, *Mrs. B. H. Davis, *E. T. Buckman, *Mrs. L. B. Harrison, T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—A. L. Burney, Mrs. J. C. Murray, *H. A. Rives, *D. A. Williams, S. R. Hoyle, *E. V. Hogan, J. O. Talley, *J. S. Phillips, *N. R. Bright, *Basil Bruce, *J. A. Culbertson, L. P. Cox, *Z. V. Hearne, *J. D. Phillips, J. L. Pace, L. D. Frutchey, C. E. Brookshire, Jasper Edge, *Fleet Hall, *Miss Martha Bostick, *C. B. Spivey, W. L. McRae, Mrs. W. B. Meacham, *Leake S. Covington, *R. I. Nichols, Carl Edens, *J. N. Gibson, M. L. Matthews, *L. L. Wren, *J. B. Ingle, W. E. Strickland, *G. S. Garris, *N. W. Davis, *J. B. Von Cannon, *Mrs. W. E. Smith, Mrs. T. H. Sutton.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—*Stacy Willis, John C. Broom, *J. C. Whitehurst, N. F. Eure, Ray Newell, J. B. Exum, T. C. Etheridge, Miss Fannie Best, M. K. Blount, *B. C. Langston, G. S. Porter, A. C. Edwards, *R. L. Edwards, *G. L. Jordan, Mrs. Ada Johnson, C. S. Willis, C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Harrell Willis, *W. F. Ricks, R. H. Cox, W. C. Chadwick, *Mrs. C. J. Taylor, Amasa Fulcher, W. C. Aldridge, *Mrs. H. B. Ives, L. B. Smith, C. N. Stroud, *F. H. Sutton, Mrs. W. E. Howard, *Miss Mary Exum, *D. W. Yeomans, M. F. Aldridge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—*R. M. Meacomes, *Mrs. W. F. Denning, *George T. Cunningham, *W. R. Davis, F. E. Parrott, J. R. Hubbard, E. C. Geddie, A. A. Powell, L. W. Henderson, W. J. Cotton, L. P. Rand, W. R. Kittrell, *T. B. Rose, Jr., *P. M. Porter, L. M. Chaffin, M. S. Davis, *J. E. Bennett, *Will Stephens, *J. W. Hollowell, *J. Lee Harmon, E. A. Williams, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, N. G. Crews, *Gilbert Rowe, Gurney P. Hood, J. W. McGee, D. D. McAfee, Mrs. Ada Bashford, J. L. Hester, W. H. Call, A. M. Noble, Mrs. Lucy Washington, Mrs. T. R. Smith, *L. A. Wells, *E. D. Finch.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. Fred Johnson, J. A. Daniel, N. W. Cousins, J. T. Thorne, *Mrs. E. L. Travis, Miss Winnie Burt, *Mrs. E. A. Simmons, D. W. King, Roger Gupton, W. D. Yarborough, *W. E. Turner, J. W. Moore, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, W. W. Carter, W. G. Lynch, Sr., *M. Williamson, J. L. Horne, Jr., *D. W. Knight, Mrs. C. B. Parker, W. H. Adkins, Mrs. C. W. Davis, *W. L. Murray, Miss Virginia White, Mrs. W. D. Barbee,

Mrs. W. W. Grant, Jr., *C. S. Bunn, N. L. Holton, *J. W. Smoot, *Mrs. W. A. White, Fred Williams, S. G. Wilson, *W. G. Suiter, Mrs. L. L. Draughon, J. F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—*W. M. Dunham, *Miss Susie Balcombe, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, M. A. Waddell, Norwood P. Parker, *G. H. Hall, Mrs. H. J. Faison, Wade Ashley, H. L. Green, *Mrs. W. A. Thompson, *W. G. Hargett, *J. A. Sharpe, Sr., Mrs. McD. McLamb, *John D. Costin, *J. W. Smith, *D. C. Herring, *Mrs. L. A. Covill, Mrs. J. C. Wheedbee, *L. A. King, *Mrs. R. S. Harrison, Mrs. Pauline Sanders, *H. B. Frink, *E. C. Woodbury, *A. J. Carr, Mrs. D. J. Middleton, *J. A. Maultsby, *Mrs. C. N. Phillips, H. S. McGirt, W. A. McGirt, *J. E. Willoughby, *J. T. Sholar.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Condor P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
4	*Jackson, Hampton McR.	R.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891	39
5	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
6	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
7	Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
8	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
9	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
10	*McWhorter, Euclid H.	R.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894	45
11	Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892	34
12	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	49
13	Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
14	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	La Grange	1893	....	1895	20
15	*Cunninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	46
16	Groves, Andrew J.	R.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901	34
17	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	45
18	*Potter, John W.	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
19	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
20	*Dailey, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
21	Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
22	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
23	Parsons, William A.	E.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	44
24	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	43
25	Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
26	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
27	*Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
28	Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
29	*Sikes, Timothy A.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	39
30	Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
31	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	42
32	Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
33	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	41
34	Towe, William	R.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
35	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	37
36	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901	....	1910	40
37	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
38	Buffaloe, James H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906	36
39	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
40	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	38
41	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
42	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	38
43	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	38
44	Bross, John P.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910	34
45	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
46	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
47	McDonald, Neil M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
48	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	36
49	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909	36
50	Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
51	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909	36
52	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
53	Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
54	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	35
55	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	35
56	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	35
57	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
58	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	35
59	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	35
60	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Alabama	1906	....	1912	35
61	Pavy, Walter H.	E.	Saskatown, Canada	1906	....	1913	35
62	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	34
63	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern 1907		1909	1911	34
65	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern 1907		1910	1913	34
66	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern 1907		1910	1812	33
67	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga. 1907		1909	1911	34
68	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury 1907		1909	1911	34
69	Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury 1907		1910	1915	18
70	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury 1907		1909	1911	34
71	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham 1908		1914	1916	29
72	Culbreth, Cornelius B. ...	E.	Durham 1908		1909	1913	32
73	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham 1908		1910	1912	33
74	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham 1908		1910	1912	33
75	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham 1908		1910	1912	33
76	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville 1908		1906	1912	33
77	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh 1909		....	1909†	28
78	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh 1909		1908	1914	31
79	*Cubreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh 1909		1911	1913	28
80	*Biggs, George H.	R.	Raleigh 1909		....	1909†	22
81	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh 1909		1909	1913	32
82	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh 1909		1911	1913	32
83	Williams, David R.	R.	Randleman 1909		....	1915	27
84	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City 1910		1911	1914	31
85	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City 1910		1911	1914	31
86	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City 1910		1910	1914	31
87	Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City 1910		....	1910†	31
88	Edwards, Robert G. L. ..	E.	Kinston 1911		1913	1915	30
89	Strickland, Nathan B. ...	E.	Kinston 1911		1913	1916	30
90	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augustus, Ga. 1911		1913	1915	30
91	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1913	1916	28
92	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1915	1917	29
93	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1914	1916	29
94	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1911	1916	29
95	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1914	1916	29
96	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville 1912		1912	1916	29
97	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford 1913		1914	1917	28
98	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford 1913		1915	1917	28
99	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford 1913		1913	1917	28
100	*Trawick, William F	R.	Oxford 1913		1915	1917	24
101	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford 1913		1914	1919	26
102	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford 1913		1915	1917	28
103	*Usry, Jesse F.	R.	High Point 1912		....	1912†	11
104	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla. 1913		1915	1919	28
105	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown 1913		1915	1917	28
106	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Merryville, Tenn. ..1913		1913	1915	28
107	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington 1914		1914	1919	27
108	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1916	27
109	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1918	27
110	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1919	27
111	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1918	27
112	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1918	27
113	Pattishall, Lauder B. ...	E.	Washington 1914		1916	1918	27
114	Tharpe, John A	R.	Washington 1914		....	1914†	23
115	*Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington 1915		1914	1918	26
116	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington 1915		1917	1919	26
117	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington 1915		1917	1919	26
118	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington 1915		1915	1919	26
119	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington 1915		....	1915†	26
120	*Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington 1915		....	1915†	22
121	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington 1915		....	1915†	26
122	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham 1916		1918	1920	25
123	*Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham 1916		1918	1918	22
124	Barnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham 1916		1918	1920	25
125	*Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia 1916		1918	1920	14
126	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia 1916		1914	1918	25
127	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham 1916		1918	1920	24
128	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia 1916		1918	1922	25
129	*Williams, Benjamin M. .	R.	Winston-Salem 1916		....	1917	18
130	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville 1917		1917	1921	24
131	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville 1917		1917	1921	24
132	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville 1917		1919	1921	24
133	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville 1917		1919	1921	24
134	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville 1917		1919	1921	24
135	Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Cooperstown, N. Y. 1917		1917	1917	24

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
136	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	24
137	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	20
138	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	24
139	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917	....	1918	23
140	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
141	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
142	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
143	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
144	*Johns, A. Neil B.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
145	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
146	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	16
147	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	23
148	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918	....	1932	23
149	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	22
150	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	21
151	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	22
152	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	21
153	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	19
154	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	22
155	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
156	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	19
157	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	21
158	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	21
159	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†	18
160	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	21
161	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	....	1925	20
162	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	20
163	Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
164	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	20
165	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	19
166	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	19
167	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	19
168	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	19
169	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	17
170	*Garner, David I.	R.	Henderson	1922	....	1926	17
171	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	17
172	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
173	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
174	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
175	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
176	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	....	1924	17
177	*Loy, W. M.	Sy.	Thomasville	1923	....	1928	16
178	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	17
179	Clegg, W Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	17
180	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	17
181	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	17
182	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	17
183	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	14
184	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†	16
185	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
186	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
187	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
188	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	16
189	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
190	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
191	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
192	Critcher, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
193	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	....	1929	16
194	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
195	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	14
196	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	14
197	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	....	1928	16
198	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	12
199	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1928	1926	1930	15
200	*Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	15
201	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	15
202	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	15
203	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1928	1931	14
204	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	14
205	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	13
206	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	14

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
207	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	14
208	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1931	14
209	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1930	13
210	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	14
211	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929	14
212	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	14
213	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	13
214	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1931	10
215	Vickery, Robert L.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1932	11
216	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	13
217	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†	13
218	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	9
219	Huggin, James G.	E.	Charlotte	1928	1930	1932	13
220	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	12
221	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	12
222	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	12
223	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	11
224	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	11
225	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	10
226	Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	7
227	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
228	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
229	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
230	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	....	1936	9
231	*Womack, Carlos P.	R.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	11
232	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	10
233	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	10
234	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	8
235	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	10
236	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	10
237	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	10
238	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†	9
239	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	9
240	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	9
241	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	9
242	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	6
243	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	9
244	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932	....	1938	9
245	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932	....	1936	9
246	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	9
247	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	9
248	Hickman, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1933	....	1933†	8
249	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	8
250	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	8
251	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	8
252	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	8
253	Young, J Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	8
254	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	8
255	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	7
256	Joyce, John L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	8
257	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
258	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	7
259	Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	7
260	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	7
261	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	7
262	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	7
263	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	7
264	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934	....	1938	7
265	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	7
266	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	6
267	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Alabama	1934	1936	1936	7
268	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	6
269	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	6
270	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1935	1937	1939	6
271	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937	....	1937†	4
272	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
273	Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
274	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
275	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
276	Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
277	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
278	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
279	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
280	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	5
281	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	5
282	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	5
283	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936	....	1937	5
284	Penny, William B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	....	1938†	3
285	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	4
286	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	4
287	Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	4
288	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	4
289	Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	4
290	Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	3
291	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	3
292	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	3
293	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	3
294	Mathison, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	....	3
295	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	....	3
296	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	....	3
297	*Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	....	3
298	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	3
299	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940	....	1940†	1
300	Queen, Virgil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	2
301	Simpson, Harold R.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	2
302	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	2
303	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	....	2
304	Overton, James H. Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	....	2

Preachers on Trial

	Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1	Boone, Sidney Grant	First Year	Durham, 1941
2	Freeman, William Lawrence	First Year	Durham, 1941
3	Blackburn, Linwood Earl	First Year	Durham, 1941
4	Gray, Alan De Leon	First Year	Durham, 1941
5	McLeod, Walter Gray	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
6	Neese, William Junius	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
7	Harris, Cecil Byron	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
8	Wheeler, Kermit	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
9	Bromley, Ernest Raymond	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
10	Taylor, Key Wesley	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
11	Autry, John Duncan Asbury	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
12	Howard, Wilmer Elmer	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
13	Rogers, Harry Lee	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939

Conference Directory

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
1	Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Ave.-Fountain Place
2	Ashmore, H. R.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
3	Atkinson, R. E.	Ontario, Va.	Retired
4	Autry, J. D. A.	Avon	Kinnakeet
5	Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson Street Fayetteville	Retired
6	Ball, W. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
7	Barbee, C. W.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
8	Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
9	Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
10	Barrs, W. K.	Durham	Lakewood
11	Baum, H. B.	Cary	Cary
12	Benson, W. C.	Edenton	Edenton
13	Biggs, G. H.	Star	Retired
14	Black, B. H.	Timberlake	Retired
15	Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
16	Blount, G. W.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
17	Boggs, C. S.	Aurora	Aurora
18	Boone, B. F.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
19	Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
20	Boone, S. G.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
21	Bradley, J. W.	Princeton	Princeton
22	Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham	Conf. Sec. of Education
23	Brady, W. H.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
24	Brandenburg, F.B.	Rockingham, Rt. 3	Roberdel
25	Brantley, A. P.	Sanford	Sanford
26	Broome, D. D.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
27	Bromley, E. R.	Bath	Bath
28	Bross, J. P.	Louisburg	Retired
29	Brothers, L. C.	Conway	Conway
30	Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
31	Brown, R. E.	Fayeteville	Hay Street
32	Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired
33	Buffaloe, J. H.	Cognac	Retired
34	Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
35	Cade, W. A.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
36	Cash, H. H.	Stonewall	Pamlico
37	Caviness, C. H.	Siler City, Star Route	Retired
38	Chaplin, A. L.	Columbia	Columbia
39	Chester, H. A.	Benson	Benson
40	Clarke, D. A.	Washington	Washington
41	Clegg, E. R.	Warrenton	Warrenton
42	Clegg, W. L.	West Durham	West Durham
43	Cline, John	Durham	Branson
44	Coble, J. F.	Burlington, RFD	Glen Raven-Haw River
45	Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
46	Cotton, W. B.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Mermon
47	Cowan, E. G.	Trenton	Jones
48	Cranford. J. D.	Winfall	Perquimans
49	Craven, E. B.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
50	Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St. Durham	Retired
51	Crawford, E. C.	Raeford	Raeford
52	Critcher, B. D.	Enfield	Enfield
53	Crossno, R. L.	Lillington	Lillington
54	Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
55	Culbreth, C. B.	Siler City	Siler City
56	Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Retired
57	Culbreth, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
58	Cuningim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College
59	Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Director Leadership Education, General Board of Education
60	Dailey, J. A.	1115 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Arizona	Retired
61	Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
62	Davis, F. R.	Mamers	Mamers
63	Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton
64	Davis, T. E.	Richmond, Va., Box 104, Route 12	Retired
65	Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Person Street
66	Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired
67	Dimmette, J. W.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
68	Dixon, W. R.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
69	Dodd, E. D.	Kittrell	Tar River
70	Dowd, O. W.	Dunn	Divine Street
71	Downum, E. W.	Wilmington	Wesley Memorial
72	Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
73	Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
74	Durham, E. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
75	Duval, K. F.	Bynum	Bynum
76	Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
77	Earnhardt, D. E.	Durham	Calvary
78	Edens, N. P.	Tabor City	Tabor City
79	Edwards, J. R.	Clinton	Clinton
80	Edwards, R. G. L.	Fuquay	Fuquay
81	Ellerbe, M. C.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
82	Elliott, W. F.	Stedman	Stedman
83	Eubank, G. S.	Tuscon, Arizona	Chaplain, U. S. Army
84	Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
85	Farrar, W. G.	Carthage	Carthage
86	Fields, P. H.	Rosemary	Rosemary
87	Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
88	Fitts, R. N.	Creswell	Creswell
89	Fitzgerald, O. P.	Troy	Troy
90	Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Bus. Mgr. Tayloe Hospital
91	Fouts, D. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
92	Freeman, W. L.	Broadway	Broadway
93	Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Missionary under direction General Board
94	Fraser, H. C.	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
95	Gardner, M. R.	Aulander	Aulander
96	Garlington, J. E.	Pleasant Hill	Spring Church-Garysburg
97	Garner, D. I.	Mebane	Retired
98	Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	District Superintendent
99	Glenn E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
100	Glenn, J. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
101	Goldston, C. W.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
102	Grant, N. W.	Warrenton	Warren
103	Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
104	Grant, T. McM.	Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
105	Gray, A. D.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville-Marine Base
106	Greene, J. T.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
107	Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Retired
108	Guthrie, C. W.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
109	Hall, E. M.	Grifton	Grifton
110	Hall, L. M.	U. S. A. T. Barry, N. Y., R. E., Brookly, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
111	Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
112	Hardwick, O. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth
113	Harmon, J. C.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
114	Harrell, H. L.	Dover	Dover
115	Harrell, J. W.	3514 California St., Huntington Park, Cali.	Retired
116	Harris, C. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harker's Island
117	Harris, L. V.	Whiteville	Whiteville
118	Harris, H. L.	Maysville	Maysville
119	Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
120	Hathaway, L. L.	Selma	Selma
121	Hayman, L. D.	Atlantic	Atlantic
122	Heath, C. F.	Oxford	Oxford
123	Hedden, F. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg
124	Henderson, M. C.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
125	Hendricks, H. L.	Elizabeth City	First Church
126	Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
127	Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
128	Hickman, F. S.	Durham	Professor Duke University
129	Hill, E. L.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
130	Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
131	Hinson, O. I.	Bahama	Bahama
132	Hix, C. E., Jr.	La Grange	La Grange
133	Hobbs, A. J.	Durham	District Superintendent
134	Hodges, M. F.	West End	West End
135	Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Central
136	Houston, B. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
137	Howard, W. E.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
138	Howard, W. M., Jr.	Elm City	Elm City
139	Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Durham, Rt. 1	Retired
140	Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro
141	Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
142	Huggin, J. G.	Durham	Trinity
143	Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
144	Hurley, J. B.	Seaboard	Seaboard
145	Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Retired
146	Jenkins, T. R.	Maxton	Maxton
147	Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
148	Jerome, R. L.	Raleigh, 2505 Beechridge Road	Hayes-Barton
149	Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
150	Johnson, N. B.	Raleigh	Retired
151	Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
152	Jones, C. A.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
153	Jones, L. B.	Tarboro	Retired
154	Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Retired
155	Joyce, J. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
156	Joyner, F. B.	Fairmont	Fairmont
157	Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
158	Keeler, W. F.	Gibson	St. Johns-Gibson
159	King, H. K.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
160	Lance, H. E.	Durham, Guess Road	Retired
161	Lane, Daniel	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
162	Lanning, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
163	Larkin, L. C.	Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
164	Lawrence, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
165	Lee, A. C.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
166	Lee, J. D., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Professor Emory University
167	Lee, P. O.	Clayton	Clayton
168	Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
169	Lewis, H. B.	Graham, Rt. 1	Alamance
170	Lewis, R. H.	Wanchese	Wanchese
171	Lewis, V. A.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
172	Lineberger, J. W.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
173	Long, C. B.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
174	Long, J. O.	Burlington	Davis Street
175	Love, F. S.	Burlington	Front Street
176	Lowe, W. G.	Shallotte	Shallotte
177	Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
178	Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Pembroke Parish
179	Loy, W. L.	Bailey	Bailey
180	Loy, W. M.	Burlington	Supernumerary
181	Lupton, F. A.	Leasburg	Leasburg
182	Maness, E. C.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
183	Maness, M. W.	Manteo	Manteo
184	Maness, W. L.	Jackson	Northampton
185	Martin, J. A.	Erwin	Erwin
186	Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
187	Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Retired
188	Mathison, O. W.	Henderson	Vance
198	Maxwell, S. A.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
190	McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
191	McDonald, N. M.	Mt. Olive, Rt. 4	Retired
192	McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
193	McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
194	McLeod, W. G.	Burlington	Bible Teacher, Burlington Public Schools
195	McRae, W. V.	Fayetteville	District Superintendent
196	McWhorter, E. H.	Raleigh	Retired
197	Meacham, B. F.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
198	Measamer, E. H.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
199	Melton, O. C.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
200	Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
201	Merritt, B. O.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
202	Miller, J. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City
203	Morris, C. P.	Efland	Orange
204	Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
205	Munns, R. F.	Hertford	Hertford
206	Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
207	Neese, W. J.	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St. Paul
208	Nelson, C. D.	Decatur, Ga.	Sec. Y. M. C. A.
209	Newton, P. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square
210	Newton, R. Z.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
211	Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
212	Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
213	Ormond, J. K.	Oriental	Oriental
214	Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
215	Overton, E. G.	Fort Bragg	Chaplain, U. S. Army
216	Overton, J.H., Jr.	Raleigh	Director of Education Edenton Street
217	Page, J. W.	Biscoe	Biscoe
218	Parker, A. S.	Wilmington	District Superintendent
219	Parrish, L. L.	Burlington	West Burlington
220	Parsons, W. A.	Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff
221	Paschall, F. W.	Wilmington	Trinity
222	Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
223	Patterson, F. M.	Milton	Milton
224	Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	McKendree
225	Pavy, Walter	Leland	Town Creek
226	Peele, F. B.	Roxboro	Person
227	Pegg, J. P.	Henderson	Granville
228	Penny, W. B.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
229	Perry, G. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
230	Petty, D. A.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
231	Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
232	Phillips, J. G.	Bethel	Bethel
233	Phipps, W. T.	Norlina	Norlina
234	Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
235	Poe, J. R.	Newport	Newport
236	Poole, I. T.	Swepsonville	Swepsonville
237	Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
238	Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
239	Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
240	Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
241	Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
242	Read, C. L.	Durham, 806 Third St.	Retired
243	Reavis, B. C.	Henderson	First Church
244	Reynolds, G. L.	Glendon	Glendon
245	Richmond, I. S.	Elizabeth City	City Road
246	Robbins, C. W.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
247	Robinson, B. P.	Fremont	Fremont
248	Robinson, J. D.	Hemp	Hemp
249	Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
250	Rogers, H. L.	Apex	Apex-Macedonia
251	Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
252	Ruark, H. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
253	Russell, J. A.	New Bern	District Superintendent
254	Russell, Leon	New Bern	Centenary
255	Sawyer, L. E.	Marshallberg	Marhallberg
256	Self, M. Y.	Farmville	Farmville
257	Sharpe, D. M.	Nashville	Nashville
258	Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
259	Shuller, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton
260	Sikes, T. A.	501 S. Hayne St., Monroe	Retired
261	Simpson, H. R.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
262	Singleton, L. T.	Moyock	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial
263	Slaughter, B. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham
264	Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
265	Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
266	Sneeden, J. W.	Mebane	First Church
267	Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
268	Spencer, C. L.	Belhaven	Belhaven
269	Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
270	Stanford, J. T.	Scotland Neck	Retired
271	Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
272	Starnes, J. F.	Council	Carver's Creek
273	Starnes, S. J.	Durham	Durham Circuit
274	Stephenson, M. O.	Morehead City	Morehead City Circuit
275	Stevens, W. R.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
276	Stott, J. D.	Box 238, Hartford Seminary, Hartford Conn.	Missionary on Furlough
277	Strawbridge, I. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
278	Strickland, N. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
279	Surratt, H. F.	Windsor	Windsor
280	Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
281	Tew, W. A.	Wilmington	Wesley Memorial
282	Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Retired
283	Thompson, A. C.	Hillsboro, Rt. 2	Retired
284	Thompson, A. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
285	Thompson, H. S. B.	Littleton	Retired
286	Thrift, C. T.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
287	Tilley, L. A.	Ayden	Ayden

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
288	Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
289	Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Retired
290	Traynham, D. D.	Garner	Garner
291	Underwood. W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
292	Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
293	Vale, C. E.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
294	Vaughan, W. N.	South Mills	South Mills
295	Vick, T. M., Jr.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
296	Vickers, T. G.	Tampa, Florida, Hdg. 3rd Air Force	Chaplain, U. S. Army
297	Vickery, R. L.	Grimesland	Grimesland
298	Walston, R. E.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
299	Walters, M. M.	Knightdale	Millbrook
300	Walters, W. F.	Halifax	Halifax
301	Warren, M. W.	Garland	Garland
302	Watson, W. J.	Moncure	Moncure
303	Watts, L. A.	Raleigh	Religious Director State Prison System
304	Weathers, E. D.	Weldon	Weldon
305	Whedbee, J. C.	Wilmington, Rt. 1, Box 49	Scotts Hill
306	Wheeler, Kermit	Durham	Rougemont
307	Whitehead, T. J.	Gates	North Gates
308	Williams, A. M.	Whitakers	Whitakers
309	Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired
310	Williams, J. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
311	Williams, D. R.	Graham	Retired
312	Wilson, W. C.	Rowland	Rowland
313	Womack, C. P.	Durham	Retired
314	Woodall, P. D.	Louisburg	Retired
315	Wright, C. K.	Old Trap	South Camden
316	Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
317	Young, J. D.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
1	Barfield, R. W.	Troy	Troy Circuit
2	Boone, Daniel	Robersonville	Robersonville
3	Cooke, R. A.	Duke Station, Durham	Louisburg Circuit
4	Cooper, J. A.	Duke Station, Durham	Eno
5	Cotton, M. E.	Poplar Branch	Currituck
6	Freeman, W. J.	White Oak	Bladen
7	Ingram, O. K.	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
8	Lindsay, J. A.	Duke Station, Durham	Stem
9	McClellan, A. J.	Hatteras	Hatteras
10	Maxwell, A. L.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
11	Patrick, J. Q.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
12	Peacock, C. B.	Enfield	West Halifax
13	Petteway, W. B.	Swansboro	Swansboro
14	Read, Ralph	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
15	Regan, J. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
16	Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Associate Pastor Pembroke Parish
17	Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
18	Stephenson, A. G. L.	Tyner	Chowan
19	Sturtevant, W. L.	Duke Station, Durham	Andrew's Chapel
20	Wood, G. C.	Roper	Roper
21	Worthington, J. K.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
L. T. Edens	Rowland

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

W. L. Sturtevant ..... Durham
F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham
F. F. Loftin (D) ..... Durham
W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham
Ray Holder ..... Raleigh
J. C. Dailey ..... Durham
S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro
Judith Clement Walker, New York City
Clarence Willard Fogleman, Jr. Burlington
James Pass McDade ..... Burlington
A. F. Keller (D) ..... Durham
Roland W. Rainwater ..... Durham
W. D. Caviness ..... Durham
James Edwin Carter ..... Yanceyville
George Bernice Culbreth .. Chapel Hill
Howard Carlton Patterson, Burlington
J. A. Cooper ..... Durham

ELIZABETH CITY

W. C. Baines ..... Elizabeth City
Walter C. Burgess ..... Plymouth
M. E. Cotton ..... Poplar Branch
J. R. Jolliff ..... Belvidere
W. T. Lewis ..... Chapanoke
A. J. McClelland ..... Hatteras
S. Wade Marr, Jr. .... Hartford, Conn.
E. R. Meekins ..... Englehard
J. R. Regan ..... Lake Landing
J. M. Smith ..... Hertford
Arthur G. L. Stephenson ..... Tyner
J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills
G. C. Wood ..... Roper
A. L. Maxwell ..... Stumpy Point

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet
R. M. Rainwater ..... Roberdel
Henry Murphy ..... Fayetteville
Gilbert Crutchfield ..... Sanford
W. D. Caviness ..... Siler City
Charles G. Beaman ..... Troy
E. B. Bell ..... Hemp
A. C. Edens ..... Red Springs
Edward F. Smith ..... Louisburg
James Claude Chaffin ..... Sanford
L. T. Edens (E) ..... Rowland
W. E. Smith ..... Fayetteville
O. K. Ingram ..... Hemp
Ralph Read ..... Siler City

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway (E) ..... Merrimon
C. A. Johnson (D) .... Harkers Island
Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester
E. R. Swindell ..... Morehead City
F. V. Spence ..... Trenton
Leon Stubbs ..... Aurora
J. Q. Patrick ..... Pikeville

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick ..... Louisburg
R. D. Daniel (D) ..... Oxford
J. S. Edwards ..... Princeton
Percy P. Freeman .... Bethlehem, Pa.
E. W. Glass (E) ..... Raleigh
W. B. Gregory ..... Erwin
Alfred H. Guy ..... Knightdale
C. A. Johnson, Jr. ..... Fayetteville
W. B. Parkin ..... Beaufort
W. T. Medlin, Jr. ..... Raleigh
Philip Schwartz (E) ..... Raleigh
M. J. Williams ..... Albion, Mich.
J. K. Worthington (E) ..... Henderson
Brooks Patten ..... Louisburg
R. A. Cooke .... Duke Station, Durham
J. A. Lindsay . Duke Station, Durham

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock ..... Castalia
W. D. Yarborough (E) ..... Pinetops
Daniel Boone ..... Robersonville

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Robert Lee Bame .... Carolina Beach
Z. B. Cowan ..... Wilmington
A. B. Crumple (E) ..... Clinton
Tom Ellers (E) ..... Wilmington
W. J. Freeman ..... White Oak
L. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke
Kenneth Johnson ..... Elizabethtown
J. W. Smith ..... Pembroke
W. B. Ward ..... Clarendon
G. B. Webster (E) ..... Wilmington
W. B. Petteway ..... Swansboro
Charles Mercer ..... Lumberton

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Monday, November 10, 1941.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church convened in its third annual session in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, on November 10, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

Secretary:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Roll Call:

T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call, and it was carried.

J. M. Ormond Takes the Chair:

Bishop Purcell called J. M. Ormond to take the chair.

Conference Historical Society:

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with an address by Dr. Paul N. Garber. Subject, "The Moral Code of Early Methodism."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. M. Ormond.

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, November 11, 1941.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. The Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop assisted by the district superintendents.

Organization:

W. H. Brown, F. W. Paschall, and E. L. Hillman, were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Bar of the Conference:

On motion of G. W. Perry the lower floor of the church auditorium was designated as the bar of the Conference.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet at 9:00 a. m., and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Welcome Address:

G. W. Perry, host pastor, spoke words of welcome and introduced Hon. W. B. Umstead, Chairman of the Official Board of the local church, who also brought a message of warm welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to these messages.

Committees:

The Conference, by vote, gave the Cabinet authority to make nominations not otherwise provided for and B. B. Slaughter read nominations for the Committees and Boards. The Conference approved these nominations. (See Boards and Committees.)

Committee on Journal:

On motion of T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome were elected a Committee on Journal.

Charge Boundary Changes:

B. B. Slaughter reported changes in boundaries in the Elizabeth City District. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

B. B. Slaughter read resolutions as to the disposing of certain property in the bounds of the Perquimans Charge. The resolutions were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

The following were introduced to the Conference: T. C. Harrell, Treasurer and Business Manager of Greensboro College; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; Lieutenant Colonel H. C. Fraser, Chaplain in the Army; W. O. Goode, Western North Carolina Conference; Edgar T. Welch, President of the General Board of Lay Activities; and Fred B. Stone, of Whitmore and Stone.

Welcome Address:

W. F. Carr, Mayor of Durham, spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Purcell responded.

Report of Special Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry:

W. K. Greene submitted a printed report and read same and spoke to it. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

At eleven a. m., Bishop called the Conference to a moment of silent prayer, which was followed by audible prayer led by Chaplain T. G. Vickers.

Question 2:

Question 2, "What rules have been adopted to govern the procedure of this Conference?" was called.

On motion, the rules governing our General Conference of 1940 were adopted for the procedure of this Conference, as far as they can be applied.

Committees:

B. B. Slaughter made further nominations and, on motion, these were approved by the Conference. (See Boards and Committees.)

Publishing House:

Dr. Fred B. Stone spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Publishing House, and presented a check to the Conference for Conference Claimants to the amount of $2,782.80.

A. R. White of the Richmond House spoke.

Question 42:

Question 42, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called.

Memorial Service:

Bishop Purcell called L. C. Larkin, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, to take the chair and preside over the Memorial Service. Dr. H. E. Spence delivered the Memorial Address and prayer was offered by Rev. C. P. Jerome. The Conference stood in silence as the Secretary read the names of those who have died during the year: N. H. D. Wilson, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Townsend, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Rhodes, and G. T. Adams.

The memoirs of the above and of the wives of preachers who have died during the year will be recorded in the Conference minutes. Preachers' wives who have died during the year are: Mrs. J. M. Lowder, Mrs. J. M. Ashby, and Mrs. D. F. Lowry.

Time Extended:

On motion, the time of adjournment was extended.

Bishop Resumes Chair:

Bishop Purcell resumes the chair.

Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

J. M. Ormond read the report Number 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

College Place Church Debt:

On motion, the Conference ordered the World Service Commission to include in its budget the sum of $1,725 to pay the first installment on the debt of College Place Church.

Questions 31 and 35:

Questions 31 and 35, "Who are admitted into full membership?" and "What others have been elected and ordained deacons?" were called. The following passed the examination of character and were elected to deacon's orders: Virgil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.

The Conference ratified its action of last year as to Walter Gray McLeod and he will be ordained deacon.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. H. Davis.

THIRD DAY

Wednesday, November 12, 1941.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by Dr. John C. Glenn.

Committee on Journal:

The Committee on Journal reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Question 28, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Linwood Earl Blackburn, and Allen DeLeon Gray, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

Question 35 Resumed:

"What others have been elected deacons?" was called. Linwood Earl Blackburn was elected to deacon's orders, also to elder's orders under the Missionary rule.

Question 31:

Question 31, "Who are admitted into full membership?" was called. It was noted that Clarence Poe Parker, who was elected to deacon's orders yesterday, is to be ordained elsewhere.

Committee on Appeals:

The Committee on Appeals was excused for an important meeting at the call of the Chairman of the Committee.

Order of the Day:

On motion, the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was made the order of the day for Thursday morning immediately after the report of the Committee on the Journal.

Words of Appreciation:

J. H. Barnhardt, who has recently been transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, spoke of the eight years of his fellowship and service in the North Carolina Conference.

Question 25:

Question 25, "Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?" was called. Bishop Purcell announced the transfer of J. G. Huggin, Jr., an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 29:

Question 29, "Who have been continued on trial?" was called. Walter Gray McLeod, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Henry Lee Rogers, and Alfred Lorey Chaplin passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of second year.

Question 33:

Question 33, "What members are in studies of fourth year?" was called. Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon, and William Burbank Penny, their characters having passed and they having passed the required committees, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 34:

Question 34, "What members have completed the studies of

fourth year?'' was called. Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, and Claud Dalton Nelson, their characters having passed and they having passed the required committees, were elected to elder's orders. Ovie Wilson Mathison has completed the course of study but remains in the class of the fourth year in order to comply with a requirement of the Discipline.

Report Number 2 of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read report Number 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report Number 1 of Commission of World Service and Finance:

Marvin J. Cowell read report Number 1 of the Commission, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Dr. Roy L. Smith, Editor of the ''Christian Advocate,'' was introduced, and addressed the Conference.

Question 38:

Question 38, ''Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?'' was called. The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, A. J. Groves, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, and F. R. Lowry.

C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, J. T. Stanford, and A. C. Thompson had their characters passed and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation, and W. M. Loy for the supernumerary relation.

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of sympathy to C. P. Womack, A. C. Thompson, D. I. Garner, F. S. Aldridge, and T. A. Person, and greetings to the Baptist State Convention, meeting in Asheville, North Carolina.

Class Admitted:

The Bishop, with appropriate address and after asking the required questions, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection. Those received were: Virgil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.; Clarence Poe Parker will be ordained deacon in the Upper South Carolina Conference on Sunday, November 16, 1941.

Report of Board of Lay Activities:

The Board of Lay Activities, Dr. W. K. Greene presiding, held its anniversary. Dr. Greene read reports Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, and they were adopted. (See Appendix.) Dr. Edgar T. Welch, president of the General Board of Lay Activities, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Report of Wesley Foundation Commission:

J. G. Phillips read the report of the Wesley Foundation Commission. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

Bishop Purcell introduced R. M. Courtney, John Hoyle, Jr., Dr. G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, Student Worker at Greenville.

Action Rescinded:

On motion, the Conference rescinded its action of yesterday concerning paying debt on College Place Church, Greensboro, North Carolina.

On motion, the following was passed: That the matter of the payment of $1,725 on the College Place debt be referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension with instructions to raise, with the assistance of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the first annual installment due on that part of the College Place debt assumed by this Conference.

Report of the North Carolina Council of Churches:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Ministers' Credit Union:

H. G. Ruark submitted the audit of the Ministers' Credit Union. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Publication:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Board of Publication. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg made the report of the Ministers' Retirement Fund which will be submitted to the Secretary for publishing in the Minutes.

Introduced:

J. G. Huggin, Jr., was introduced.

Radio Hour:

On motion of A. S. Parker, the Conference ordered that the Board of Education investigate and, if found feasible, provide a Methodist Radio Hour and put it on the air.

Leave of Absence:

W. L. Maness was granted leave of absence.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. H. McCracken.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 13, 1941.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by Dr. John C. Glenn.

Committee on Journal:

The Committee on the Journal reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Introduced:

The Bishop introduced Dr. D. H. Scanlon, Pastor Emeritus, First Presbyterian Church of Durham.

Greetings:

The Conference heard greetings from Hon. Josephus Daniels, through his pastor, Dr. John C. Glenn. On motion, the Secretary of the Conference was ordered to send a telegram of greetings from the Conference to Mr. Daniels.

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary of the Conference was ordered to send telegrams of sympathy and love to the following who are sick: E. H. McWhorter and C. E. Quinn.

Leave of Absence:

C. F. Heath was granted a leave of absence.

Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes:

A. L. Thompson read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. C. A. Dillon spoke to the report. J. H. Lanning submitted a substitute report for the section in the main report with reference to the method of raising this money. The substitute was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 47—Privilege to Appoint to Other Than Church Work:

The Conference, by a two-thirds vote, gave the Bishop and the Cabinet the privilege to appoint M. O. Fletcher, Business Manager of Tayloe Hospital in Washington, N. C., and W. G. McLeod, Bible teacher in the Burlington High School. The work of these men is not under the control of our church.

Appointment of Committees:

B. B. Slaughter, for the Cabinet, announced the nomination of a Committee to represent this Conference in the North Carolina Council of Churches, and a Committee on Investigation, which were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees.)

Question 22:

Question 22, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. On invitation of Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, the Conference voted to hold its next annual session in Goldsboro.

Greetings:

Greetings from the Baptist State Convention were read by the Secretary.

Duke Endowment:

Dr. R. L. Flowers spoke of the Duke Endowment's ministry in this Conference and J. M. Ormond spoke and submitted the report of the disbursements of the fund. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

Dr. H. P. Myers, Virginia Conference; Dr. C. C. Weaver, T. M. Johnson, and Dr. R. M. Andrews, of Western North Carolina Conference; and Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President of the North Carolina Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, were introduced.

Questions 5 and 38:

Question 5, "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and

Question 38, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called.

A. J. Hobbs reported for the Durham District and then the characters of all the preachers in the district were passed.

Referred for Retired Relation:

On motion, the name of L. B. Jones was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relation.

Dr. T. D. Ellis:

Dr. T. D. Ellis addressed the Conference.

Board of Education:

J. G. Phillips read reports Numbers 1, 2, 3 of the Board of Education. (See Appendix.) Walter Patten, President of Louisburg College, was introduced. The reports were adopted.

Greetings:

On motion, the Conference Secretary was ordered to send greetings from this Conference to J. L. Cuninggim, President of Scarritt College.

Greetings:

A telegram of greetings from Hon. Josephus Daniels was read by Bishop Purcell and ordered to record.

Action Reconsidered:

On motion, the action of the Conference on the Substitute in the report of the Board of Hospitals was rescinded.

An amendment to the substitute was submitted and adopted, then the report as a whole was adopted. (See Appendix.)

World Service and Finance:

Marvin J. Cowell read report Number 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report of the Commission was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Announcements:

Announcements were made.

Night Session:

On motion, Conference will meet at 7:30 p. m., with any business desired transacted after the sermon.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by F. S. Love.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 13, 1941.

Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Purcell in the chair.

Ordination Sermon and Service:

Dr. R. M. Andrews, Western North Carolina Conference, preached the Ordination Sermon.

Bishop Purcell ordained as deacons: Virgil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Haywood Linwood Harrell, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Walter Gray McLeod, Ross Alton Cook, and Linwood Earl Blackburn.

Bishop Purcell ordained as elders: Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, Claud Dalton Nelson, and Linwood Earl Blackburn.

Introductions:

Dr. Frank M. Devendoff and Miss Sarah McCracken were introduced to the Conference.

Committee on Journal:

The Committee on the Journal reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Report Number 3 of Commission on World Service and Finance:

M. J. Cowell read report Number 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Called to the Chair:

H. C. Smith was called to the chair.

Committee on Appeals:

On motion, the Committee on Appeals was continued with power to act for the Conference after this session adjourns.

Following this action, record is hereby made at the request of the Committee that it is relieved of further considering the appeal under consideration until the record of the case is perfected and placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Committee for the use of the same in the further hearing of this matter. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Temperance:

Cale Burgess read the report of the Board of Temperance and spoke to same. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions:

C. E. Hix, Jr., read resolutions as to work for the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. E. L. Hillman and Gurney P. Hood were appointed under this report.

Committee on Conference Relations:

E. R. Shuller read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Announcements:

Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by S. J. Starnes.

FIFTH DAY

Friday, November 14, 1941.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by Dr. John C. Glenn.

Committee on Journal:

The Committee on the Journal reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Introductions:

I. S. McElroy, representing the American Bible Society, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Fairmont Church, Raleigh:

W. C. Chadwick read a paper concerning the erection of Fairmont Church in Raleigh. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

A resolution concerning rural churches was read by T. McM. Grant by request. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Robert W. Bradshaw and L. C. Larkin were appointed to the Committee called for in above paper.

Resolutions Concerning Chaplains:

J. M. Culbreth read resolutions concerning our members who are Chaplains in the army. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

T. G. Vickers and G. S. Eubank, Chaplains, were introduced.

Questions 5 and 38:

Questions 5 and 38, "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their district?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of B. B. Slaughter was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Commission on World Peace:

Reports Numbers 1, 2, and 3 of the Commission on World Peace were read by H. G. Ruark. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Conference Claimants:

L. T. Singleton read report Number 1 and report Number 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. He was allowed to file a portion unread. (See Appendix.)

Report Number 4 of Commission on World Service and Finance:

M. J. Cowell read report Number 4 of Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 47:

Question 47, "What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the district superintendents and confirmed

by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?'' was called. C. K. Proctor was appointed to the Oxford Orphanage and M. O. Fletcher to Tayloe Memorial Hospital in Washington and C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A.

Question 48:

Question 48, ''What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?'' was called. Oxford Orphanage, Tayloe Memorial Hospital at Washington, North Carolina, State Prison, the Y. M. C. A., and the North Carolina Public School System were approved.

Supply Pastors:

The report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read by H. F. Surratt. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension Report Number 3:

S. J. Starnes read report Number 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Pastors' School Report:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Pastors' School and it was ordered filed without reading. (See Appendix.)

Conference Trustees' Report:

The report of the Conference Trustees was filed without reading. (See Appendix.)

Financial Report of Wesley Foundation:

The Secretary read the Financial Report of the Wesley Foundation and it was filed for record. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Purcell's Birthday:

T. McM. Grant called attention to Bishop Purcell's birthday and the Conference stood in an expression of grateful recognition of his leadership.

Abandoned Church:

On motion of W. V. McRae, the Conference authorized the Trustees of the Pinebluff Charge to sell the church property of Ashley Heights and to apply the proceeds locally.

District Conference Records:

The report of the Committee to examine the District Conference Records was read by C. J. Andrews. It was filed. (See Appendix.)

Calendar Committee:

R. W. Bradshaw read the report of the Calendar Committee and it was filed. (See Appendix.)

Questions 5 and 38 Resumed:

Questions 5 and 38, "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their district?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called.

The character of W. V. McRae was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of all the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of all pastors in this district were passed.

The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of all pastors in this district were passed.

The character of L. C. Larkin was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of all the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he made his report for the Wilmington District. The characters of all pastors in this district were passed.

Commission on Town and Country Work:

The organization of the Commission on Town and Country Work was submitted for filing. (See Appendix.)

Question 40:

Question 40, "What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference Course of Study?" was called. The report was ordered filed without reading. (See Appendix.)

Question 6:

Question 6, "What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?" was called. The report was ordered filed. (See Appendix.)

Question 7:

Question 7, "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. W. C. Wilson read the report and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

Offering for Conscientious Objectors:

An offering amounting to $75.49 was made to assist our conscientious objectors who are in camp.

Collection for Janitor:

A collection amounting to $35.87 was taken for the janitor of the Conference church.

Commission on Evangelism:

On motion, the Chairman of the Commission on Evangelism was allowed to submit his report to the Secretary after adjournment. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions of Thanks:

Resolutions of thanks were submitted and read by J. F. Herbert, and adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix.)

Time of Meeting:

The Conference expressed approval of the plan of meeting between Sundays in its next annual session.

Question 21:

Question 21, "What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a committee appointed by him?" was called. The Bishop submitted these objectives and they were approved by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Question 49:

Question 49, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The appointments were read by Bishop Purcell. (See Appointments.)

Transferred Out:

A. M. Smith, C. O. Plyler, J. H. Barnhardt, elders, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. F. Minnis, an elder, to the Bombay Conference in India; C. P. Parker, to be ordained a deacon, in the Upper South Carolina Conference.

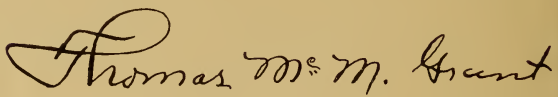
Transferred In:

J. G. Huggin, Jr., an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Doxology and Benediction:

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

President,



Secretary.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Walstonburg Charge from the Rocky Mount District and place it in the New Bern District.

Take Hopewell Church from Pembroke Parish, Wilmington District, and place it with Hamlet, Fayetteville District.

Take Sampson Memorial from Pembroke Parish, Wilmington District, and place it on the Laurel Hill Charge, Fayetteville District.

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

From Duke Circuit, take Andrews Chapel and make it a station.

Change the name of Duke Circuit to Duke's Chapel.

Merge Fairview and New Salem Churches on the Burlington Circuit, calling the new church Fairview.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Epworth Church from the Belhaven Charge and place it with Swan Quarter-Fairfield.

Place Eureka, a former M. E. Church, with the Pasquotank Charge.

Place Parkville and the old Tabernacle property with the Perquimans Charge.

Place Pleasant Grove, a former M. E. Church, with Hertford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Place Love Joy and Macedonia churches, from the Western North Carolina Conference, with the Troy Circuit.

Take Tabernacle Church from Hemp Circuit and form Hemp Station.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Cary from the Cary-Apex Charge and make it a station; and form a new charge of Apex-Macedonia, calling it the Apex-Macedonia Charge.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Whitaker's Chapel from West Halifax and place it with Enfield.

Make Marvin and St. Paul into one charge instead of two stations.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Discontinue Bethel Church on the Bladen Charge and place the property under the Quarterly Conference of that charge.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Durham, North Carolina, from November 10, 1941, to November 14, 1941, Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary . Thomas McM. Grant, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Treasurer . . . . . C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Statistician . . . . . W. C. Wilson, Rowland, N. C.

2. *Rules.—What rules have been adopted to govern the procedure of this Conference?* The rules of order of the General Conference of 1940 in as far as they are applicable to the proceedings of this Conference.

3. *Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?* No.

4. (a) *What officers and persons holding money, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts?* The Treasurer of this Conference and all Board Treasurers of this Conference are bonded. See report of Report of Commission on World Service and Finance for details.

(b) *Have the books of said officers and persons been audited?* Yes.

5. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* All districts made reports.

6. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.

7. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See appendix.

8. *Are the records of Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the church?* Yes.

9. *Are the Boards, Commissions, or Committees of the Annual Conference appointed or elected?* Elected. See Boards and Committees.

10. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. K. Greene.

11. *What date is determined for Enrollment Sunday for the American White Cross and the Golden Cross Society?* First Sunday in May.

12. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Annual Conference?* For General Benevolences (World Service), $92,284.00; for Episcopal Fund, 2¼% pastors' salary, for current year; for General Administration Fund, $2,878.00.

13. *What amounts are approved as being the apportionments to each district of the Conference for the General Conference budget?*

District	*General Benevolence*	*Episcopal Fund*	*General Administration Fund*
Durham	$16,528.00	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	$515.45
Elizabeth City	10,105.00	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	315.14
Fayetteville	14,415.00	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	449.54
New Bern	12,052.50	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	375.87
Raleigh	13,851.50	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	431.99
Rocky Mount	14,184.00	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	442.35
Wilmington	11,148.00	2¼% Pastors' Salaries	347.66

14. *What are the Annual Conference interests as participating in the Conference budget, and what amounts are allotted to each district and approved?* Interests participating in the Conference budget are Conference Expense, Church Extensions, Missions and Church Extension, Lay Activities, N. C. Council of Churches, Wesley Foundation, Student Worker—East Carolina Teacher's College, and Orphanage. The amount is apportioned among the districts as follows:

Durham	$16,528.00
Elizabeth City	10,105.00
Fayetteville	14,415.00
New Bern	12,052.50
Raleigh	13,851.50
Rocky Mount	14,184.00
Wilmington	11,148.00

15. *What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations to the Conference Claimants are reported and approved?* See Appendix.

16. (a) *What method is approved to provide the amount necessary for the support of the district superintendents?* The Conference fixed the salaries of the district superintendents.

(b) *If approval is by the Conference, what amount is determined for the support of the superintendent of each district?* The salary of each district superintendent was fixed at $4,500.00 per annum.

17. *What financial campaigns are approved in this Conference for the ensuing year, and for what amounts?* A campaign to raise $20,000 for Fairmont Church, Raleigh, N. C., was approved.

18. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the Conference?* See Appendix.

19. *What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference?* See Appendix.

20. *Is there a schedule of minimum support for pastors? If so, what is it?* Unmarried ministers, $1,200.00; married ministers without children, $1,350.00; married preachers with children, $1,500.00.

21. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a committee appointed by him?* See Objectives, 1941-1942.

22. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

ITEMS 23 TO 49, INCLUSIVE, PERTAIN TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

23. *Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?* No one.

24. *Who are transferred to other Annual Conferences?* C. O. Plyler, J. H. Barnhardt, and A. M. Smith, all elders, to the Western North Carolina Conference; C. P. Parker, a deacon-elect, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; and J. F. Minnis, an elder, to the Bombay Conference, India.

25. *Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?* J. G. Huggin, Jr., an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

26. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

27. *What ministers coming on credentials from other evangelical churches are received?* No one.

28. *Who are admitted on trial?*

(a) *In studies of first year.* Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Linwood Earl Blackburn, and Alan DeLeon Gray.

(b) *In studies of third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

29. *Who have been continued on trial?*

(a) *In studies of first year.* No one.

(b) *In studies of second year.* Walter Gray McLeod, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Henry Lee Rogers.
(c) *In studies of third year.* No one.
(d) *In studies of fourth year.* No one.

30. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

31. *Who are admitted into full membership?*
(a) *Elected and ordained deacons this year.* Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.
(b) *Elected and ordained deacons previously.* No one.
(c) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* Clarence Poe Parker.
(d) *Ordained deacons, having been previously elected by Annual Conference.* No one.

32. *What members are in studies of third year?*
(a) *Admitted into full membership this year.* Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.
(b) *Admitted into full membership previously.* No one.

33. *What members are in studies of fourth year?* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon, and William Burbank Penny.

34. *What members have completed the studies of fourth year?*
(a) *Elected and ordained elders this year.* Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, and Claude Dalton Nelson.
(b) *Elected and ordained elders previously.* No one.
(c) *Elected and ordained elders under the Seminary Rule.* No one.
(d) *Elected to be ordained elsewhere.* No one.
(e) *Ordained elders, having been previously elected by Annual Conference.* No one.
(f) *Ordained elders elsewhere under our election.* No one.

35. *What others have been elected and ordained deacons?*
(a) *As local preachers.* Walter Gray McLeod and Ross Alton Cooke.
(b) *Under Seminary Rule.* No one.
(c) *Under Missionary Rule.* Linwood Earl Blackburn.
(d) *Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere.* Clarence Poe Parker.

36. *What others have been elected and ordained elders?*
(a) *As local deacons.* No one.
(b) *Under Missionary Rule.* Linwood Earl Blackburn.
(c) *Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere.* No one.

37. *Who have been left without appointment to attend school?* No one.

38. *Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?* Each preacher's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

39. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* R. W. Barfield, Daniel Boone, R. A. Cooke, J. A. Cooper, M. E. Cotton, W. J. Freeman, O. K. Ingram, J. A. Lindsay, A. J. McClelland, A. L. Maxwell, J. Q. Patrick, C. B. Peacock, W. B. Petteway, Ralph Read, J. R. Regan, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, A. G. L. Stephenson, W. L. Sturtevant, G. C. Wood, J. K. Worthington, and L. T. Edens.

40. (a) *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking*

I. THE CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY?

1. *In the First year.* No one.
2. *In the second year.* A. J. McClelland.
3. *In the third year.* No one.
4. *In the fourth year.* No one.

II. THE LOCAL PREACHERS' COURSE OF STUDY?

1. *In the first year.* No one.
2. *In the second year.* No one.
3. *In the third year.* No one.
4. *In the fourth year.* No one.

(b) *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Each passed the examination of character.

41. *What local preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?*
1. *For deacon's orders.* No one.
2. *For elder's orders.* No one.

42. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* N. H. D. Wilson, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Townsend, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Rhodes, and G. T. Adams.

43. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated?* No one.

44. *Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* W. M. Loy—3.

45. *Who are the retired ministers?* R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, B. H. Black, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, J. D. Bundy, C. H. Caviness, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, D. J. Garner, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, A. J. Groves, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, L. B. Jones, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. A. Tharpe, A. C. Thompson, H. S. B. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, B. M. Williams, D. R. Williams, C. P. Womack, P. D. Woodall, and N. C. Yearby.

46. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* No one.

47. *What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the district superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?* W. G. McLeod, M. O. Fletcher, C. K. Proctor, C. D. Nelson, and L. A. Watts.

48. *What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?* Burlington Public Schools, Tayloe Hospital, Oxford Orphanage, Y. M. C. A. and State Prison System.

49. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent—4

Alamance	*H. B. Lewis* (4)	1
Andrews Chapel	W. L. Sturtevant—Supply	1
Bahama	O. I. Hinson	1
Brooksdale	D. A. Petty	3
Burlington—Davis Etreet	J. O. Long	1
Front Street	F. S. Love	3
Webb Avenue-Fountain Place	C. J. Andrews	2
West Burlington	L. L. Parrish	3
Burlington Circuit	M. C. Ellerbe	3
Bynum	K. F. Duval	2
Carrboro	*V. E. Queen* (3)	3
Cedar Grove	J. C. Williams	2
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	4
Duke's Chapel	*H. R. Simpson* (3)	2
Durham—Branson	John Cline	4
Calvary	D. E. Earnhardt	3
Carr	M. C. Dunn	1
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	8
Lakewood	W. K. Barrs	3
Trinity	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	1
West Durham	W. L. Clegg	4
Durham Circuit	S. J. Starnes	2
Eno	J. A. Cooper—Supply	1
Glen Raven-Haw River	J. F. Coble	4
Graham	J. J. Boone	1
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	2
Leasburg	F. A. Lupton	3
Mebane—Central	T. B. Hough	1
First Church	J. W. Sneeden	1
Milton	*F. M. Patterson* (4)	2
Mt. Hermon Circuit	W. B. Cotton	1
Mt. Tirzah	E. L. Hill	5
Orange Circuit	C. P. Morris	5
Person Circuit	F. B. Peele	2
Pittsboro	R. Z. Newton	3
Rougemont	*Kermit Wheeler* (2)	2
Roxboro—Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	3
Roxboro Circuit	*T. M. Vick, Jr.* (4)	4
Saxapahaw	M. C. Henderson	4
Swepsonville	I. T. Poole	1
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	2
Professor in Duke University	H. E. Spence J. M. Ormond H. E. Myers F. S. Hickman	

Professor in Emory University	*John D. Lee, Jr.* (4)
Editor *N. C. Christian Advocate*	M. T. Plyler
Conference Secretary of Education	R. W. Bradshaw
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love
Bible Teacher in Burlington Public Schools	*W. G. McLeod* (2)
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Dunn

Retired—L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, and A. C. Thompson.

Supernumerary—W. M. Loy.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, District Superintendent—1

Ahoskie	A. L. Thompson	2
Aulander	*M. R. Gardner* (4)	1
Bath	*E. R. Bromley* (2)	2
Belhaven	C. L. Spencer	1
Chowan	A. G. L. Stephenson—Supply	1
Columbia	*A. L. Chaplin* (2)	2
Creswell	R. N. Fitts	2
Currituck	M. E. Cotton—Supply	2
Edenton	W. C. Benson	4
Elizabeth City—City Road	I. S. Richmond	1
First	H. L. Hendricks	2
Gatesville	J. M. Jolliff	7
Hatteras	A. J. McClelland—Supply	2
Hertford	R. F. Munns	3
Kinnakeet	*J. D. A. Autry* (2)	2
Kitty Hawk	J. C. Harmon	2
Manteo	M. W. Maness	3
Mattamuskeet	J. R. Regan—Supply	2
Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial	L. T. Singleton	3
Murfreesboro	C. E. Vale	6
North Gates	T. J. Whitehead	2
Pasquotank	V. A. Lewis	1
Perquimans	J. D. Cranford	3
Plymouth	O. L. Hardwick	3
Roper	G. C. Wood—Supply	1
South Camden	C. K. Wright	2
South Mills	W. N. Vaughan	2
Stumpy Point-Dare	A. L. Maxwell—Supply	1
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	C. W. Guthrie	1
Wanchese	R. H. Lewis	1
Washington	D. A. Clarke	2
Williamston	B. T. Hurley	2
Windsor	H. F. Surratt	3
President Scarritt College	J. L. Cuninggim	
General Manager Tayloe Hospital	M. O. Fletcher	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Surratt	

Retired—E. L. Stack and R. R. Grant.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae, District Superintendent—5

Aberdeen-Vass	S. A. Maxwell	3
Biscoe	*J. W. Page* (4)	2
Broadway	*W. L. Freeman* (1)	2
Caledonia	B. F. Meacham	1
Carthage	W. G. Farrar	3
Ellerbe	J. D. Young	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street	R. E. Brown	3
Johnson Memorial	W. E. Smith—Supply	2
Person Street-Calvary	O. C. Melton	1
Fayetteville Circuit	H. R. Ashmore	2
Glendon	G. L. Reynolds	1
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	8
Hamlet	J. H. Lanning	3
Hemp	J. D. Robinson	3
Hemp Circuit	O. K. Ingram—Supply	1
Jonesboro	D. L. Fouts	4
Laurel Hill	E. H. Measamer	4
Laurinburg	H. K. King	2
Maxton	T. R. Jenkins	3
Mount Gilead	M. W. Lawrence	2
Mount Gilead Circuit	N. B. Strickland	2
Parkton	A. E. Brown	2
Pine Bluff	W. A. Parsons	3
Raeford	E. C. Crawford	3
Red Springs	H. G. Ruark	2
Roberdell	F. B. Brandenburg	3
Rockingham	B. B. Slaughter	1
Rockingham Circuit	J. W. Dimmette	4
Rowland	W. C. Wilson	3
Saint John-Gibson	W. F. Keeler	2
Sanford	A. P. Brantley	4
Siler City	C. B. Culbreth	2
Siler City Circuit	Ralph Read—Supply	1
Stedman	W. F. Elliot	1
Troy	O. P. Fitzgerald	3
Troy Circuit	R. W. Barfield—Supply	1
West End	M. F. Hodges	1
Missionary to Africa	*Linwood E. Blackburn* (1)	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	E. G. Overton	
	Harry C. Fraser	
District Missionary Secretary	T. R. Jenkins	

Retired—L. H. Joyner, A. J. Groves, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, and J. C. Humble.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—3

Atlantic	L. D. Hayman	3
Aurora	C. S. Boggs	1
Avden	L. A. Tilley	4

Beaufort	W. S. Potter	3
Dover	*H. L. Harrell* (3)	2
Fremont	B. P. Robinson	1
Goldsboro—St. Paul	W. A. Cade	2
Goldsboro Circuit	W. R. Stevens	3
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	G. W. Perry	1
Grifton	E. M. Hall	2
Grimesland	R. L. Vickery	1
Hookerton	E. R. Shuller	2
Jones	E. G. Cowan	1
Kinston—Queen Street	W. C. Ball	2
LaGrange	C. E. Hix, Jr.	3
Marshallberg	L. E. Sawyer	2
Morehead City	J. H. Miller	2
Morehead Circuit	M. O. Stephenson	3
Mt. Olive-Calypso	C. W. Robbins	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	J. L. Joyce	4
New Bern—Centenary	Leon Russell	2
Newport	J. R. Poe	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	*W. R. Dixon* (4)	1
Oriental	J. K. Ormond	3
Pamlico	H. H. Cash	2
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. Q. Patrick—Supply	1
Pink Hill	R. E. Walston	3
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. A. Tew	1
Seven Springs	*W. E. Howard* (2)	4
Snow Hill	B. O. Merritt	3
Straits-Harker's Island	*C. B. Harris* (2)	3
Vanceboro	*W. H. Brady* (3)	1
Walstonburg	*K. W. Taylor* (2)	2
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. G. Vickers	
	G. S. Eubank	
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	

Retired—Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, and N. M. McDonald.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—3

Apex-Macedonia	*H. L. Rogers* (2)	1
Bailey	W. L. Loy	3
Benson	H. A. Chester	4
Cary	H. B. Baum	4
Clayton	P. O. Lee	3
Creedmoor	E. B. Craven	4
Dunn—Divine Street	O. W. Dowd	2
Erwin	J. A. Martin	1
Four Oaks	J. T. Greene	2
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	6
Fuquay	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Garner	D. D. Traynham	3
Granville	J. P. Pegg	5
Henderson—First Church	B. C. Reavis	3
City Road-White Memorial	J. K. Worthington—Supply	5
Lillington	R. L. Crossno	4

Louisburg	F. D. Hedden	2
Louisburg Circuit	R. A. Cooke—Supply	1
Mamers	F. R. Davis	4
Millbrook	M. M. Walters	4
Moncure	W. J. Watson	1
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	1
Oxford	C. F. Heath	2
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	1
Princeton	J. W. Bradley	4
Raleigh—Edenton Street	J. C. Glenn	4
Director of Religious Work, Edenton Street	*J. H. Overton* (3)	2
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	3
Hayes-Barton	R. L. Jerome	1
Jenkins Memorial	*W. B. Penny* (4)	2
Person Street	R. G. Dawson	1
Selma	O. L. Hathaway	4
Smithfield	B. H. Houston	1
Stem	J. A. Lindsay—Supply	1
Tar River	E. D. Dodd	1
Vance Circuit	*O. W. Mathison* (4)	1
Zebulon-Wendell	B. F. Boone	4
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director State Prison System	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
District Missionary Secretary	R. L. Jerome	
Missionary on Furlough	J. D. Stott	

Retired—E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, and J. P. Bross.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

L. C. Larkin, District Superintendent—4

Bethel	J. G. Phillips	2
Conway	L. C. Brothers	1
Elm City	W. M. Howard, Jr.	2
Enfield	B. D. Critcher	3
Farmville	M. Y. Self	2
Halifax	W. F. Walters	1
West Halifax	C. B. Peacock—Supply	1
Kenly	G. B. Starling	2
Littleton	H. L. Davis	3
Littleton Circuit	D. D. Broome	4
McKendree	L. B. Pattishall	4
Middleburg	T. W. Lee	3
Nashville	D. M. Sharpe	1
Norlina	W. T. Phipps	1
Northampton	W. L. Maness	3
Rich Square	P. F. Newton	3
Roanoke Rapids	Daniel Lane	3
Robersonville	Daniel Boone—Supply	4
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser	2
First Church	E. L. Hillman	3

Marvin-St. Paul	*W. J. Neese* (2)	1
Rosemary	P. H. Fields	2
Sandy Cross	*S. G. Boone* (1)	1
Scotland Neck	A. C. Lee	2
Seaboard	J. B. Hurley	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. E. Garlington	4
Spring Hope	G. W. Blount	4
Stantonsburg	C. W. Goldston	3
Tarboro	E. C. Durham	2
Warren	N. W. Grant	2
Warrenton	E. R. Clegg	1
Weldon	E. D. Weathers	1
Whitakers	A. M. Williams	3
Wilson	H. B. Porter	4
Missionary Under the Direction of General Board	J. W. Frank	
Secretary Y. M. C. A.	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Goldston	

Retired—E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, and H. S. B. Thompson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—2

Bladen	W. J. Freeman—Supply	1
Burgaw	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Carver's Creek	J. F. Starnes	2
Chadbourn	E. C. Maness	4
Clinton	J. R. Edwards	1
Elizabeth	C. W. Barbee	6
Fairmont	F. B. Joyner	4
Faison-Kenansville	J. W. Lineberger	2
Garland	M. W. Warren	1
Hallsboro	C. B. Long	2
Jacksonville-Marine Base	*A. D. Gray* (1)	1
Lumberton	E. B. Fisher	3
Lumberton Circuit	McD. McLamb	3
Maysville	H. L. Harris	5
Pembroke Parish	D. F. Lowry	21
Associate Pastor	J. W. Smith—Supply	9
Richlands	W. A. Crow	1
Roseboro	*C. S. Hubbard* (4)	3
Scott's Hill	J. C. Whedbee	1
Shallotte	W. G. Lowe	1
Southport	R. S. Harrison	3
Saint Pauls	C. A. Jones	2
Swansboro	W. B. Petteway—Supply	1
Tabor City	N. P. Edens	4
Town Creek	Walter Pavy	2
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	2
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. T. Thrift	2
Whiteville	L. V. Harris	2
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	2
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	4

Grace ..... J. F. Herbert 3
Trinity ..... F. W. Paschall 1
Wesley Memorial ..... E. W. Downum 1
Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education .M. E. Cunningham
District Missionary Secretary ..... C. W. Barbee
Retired—F. R. Lowry, J. W. Harrell, and J. F. Usry.

TRANSFERRED OUT:

C. O. Plyler, an elder, J. H. Barnhardt, an elder, and A. M. Smith, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

C. P. Parker, a deacon-elect, to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

J. F. Minnis, an elder, to the Bombay Conference, India.

TRANSFERRED IN:

J. G. Huggin, Jr., an elder, from Western North Carolina Conference.

During the year the following changes were made in appointments:

In March, 1941, E. G. Overton was appointed a Chaplain in the U. S. Army, H. R. Ashmore was appointed to Fayetteville, and W. L. Freeman, a supply, to Biscoe.

In May, 1941, T. G. Vickers was appointed a Chaplain in the U. S. Army, J. H. Miller was appointed to Morehead City, E. R. Shuller to Hookerton, N. W. Grant to Warren, and R. A. Cooke, supply, to Marvin.

Appendix

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

There has been brought to the attention of this Commission the matter of the inadequacy of the budgetary allowance for Conference entertainment.

We do recommend:

That if there is any deficit in the entertainment of the present annual Conference, the Conference host present the bill to the Conference Treasurer and that he be authorized to pay it, not to exceed $500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

PART I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1940, under authority of Par. 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven district superintendents shall be set at $4,500.00, including expense attendant to their offices. Provided, however, that the district superintendents shall be paid, for the year as a whole, that percentage of $4,500.00 that is in exact proportion to the percentage of the amount paid on the assessments for pastors' salaries throughout the Conference.

2. That 7% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Par. 840 of the Discipline of 1940. Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every district may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to seven per cent of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the district for the then current Conference year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the district according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to fifty per cent of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the district superintendents.

PART II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Conference Expense	$2,500.00
Statistician	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Secretary	900.00
	$5,000.00

2. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense fund apportioned to this Conference for the cost of the next Jurisdictional Conference amounts to $1,755.53. We recommend that 1/3 of the whole amount or the sum of $585.00 to be directed to be paid to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer of said fund.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items one and two (1 and 2) from benevolence collection before distributions to approved causes.

PART III

We recommend:

The distribution of the General Administrative Fund of $2,878.00 to the several districts, as follows:

	Per Cent	*Amount*
Durham	17.91	$515.45
Elizabeth City	10.95	315.14
Fayetteville	15.62	449.54
New Bern	13.06	375.87
Raleigh	15.01	431.99
Rocky Mount	15.37	442.35
Wilmington	12.08	347.66
	100.00	$2,878.00

Approximating two-thirds of one per cent of the total pastors' salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for World Service and Conference Benevolences be a total sum of $184,568.00, to be divided:

World Service	$92,284.00
Conference Benevolences	92,284.00

That from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in Report No. 2, Part II, for Conference items and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense and that the remainder be divided as follows:

World Service	50%
Conference Benevolences	50%

2. That the following apportionments be made for Conference Benevolences:

	Per Cent	*Amount*
EDUCATION—Local Church Division	22.28	$19,941.00
Educational Institutions	27.93	25,000.00
MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION	19.55	17,500.00
LAY ACTIVITIES	1.68	1,500.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	.29	250.00
WESLEY FOUNDATION	2.46	2,200.00

STUDENT WORK, EAST CAROLINA TEACHERS COLLEGE (To be paid to Chairman of Student Fund Commission)	1.23	1,100.00
OUR METHODIST ORPHANAGE, SUPPLEMENTARY AMOUNT (An appropriation in addition to amount to be raised based on per cent of Total Budget	24.58	22,000.00
	100.00	$89,491.00

3. That the askings from the districts for World Service and Conference Benevolences be:

	Per Cent	*Amount*
Durham	17.91	$33,056.00
Elizabeth City	10.95	20,210.00
Fayetteville	15.62	28,830.00
New Bern	13.06	24,105.00
Raleigh	15.01	27,703.00
Rocky Mount	15.37	28,368.00
Wilmington	12.08	22,296.00
	100.00	$184,568.00

Percentages are based on accepted pastors' salaries for year just ended: Approximating 42.65% of total pastors' salaries.

4. That the bond for the Conference Treasurer in the amount of $25,000.00 and the bond of the Assistant to the Conference Treasurer in the amount of $25,000.00 and the bond of the Treasurer of each board be all renewed in schedule form as has been required in previous years, the Treasurers of each board to pay their *pro rata* share of the cost.

5. That the blanket bond be kept by the Secretary of the Commission.

6. Mention is made that the General Conference apportioned to each charge for the Episcopal Fund an amount equal to 2¼% of the pastor's salary paid. This sum to be remitted regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

EXHIBIT

1941-42 Conference askings as applied to a charge paying a salary of $2,000.00 would create a budget about as follows:

Salary	$2,000.00	
World Service and Conference Benevolences	852.00	42.6% Pastor's Salary
*Orphanage	300.00	6% Total Money
District Superintendent	140.00	7% Pastor's Salary
*Conference Claimants	100.00	5% Pastor's Salary
Episcopal Fund	45.00	2¼% Pastor's Salary
Retirement	20.00	1% Pastor's Salary
Average District Work	20.00	

*Sustentation Fund	100.00	2% Total Money
General Administration Fund	13.33	2/3 1% Pastor's Salary
	$3,590.33	

*Estimated on assumed base of $5,000.00 total money raised.
Specials constitute a part of this sum for Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

SCHEDULE OF TREASURERS' BONDS—N. C. CONFERENCE

Treasurer of Conference	$25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Mission and Church Extension	5,000.00
Treasurer, Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund	15,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Education	5,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Trustees	50,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference Young People's Organization	2,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Secretary, Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00

Individual bond provided for J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, Wesley Foundation, to cover both N. C. Conference and Western N. C. Conference.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

By a series of actions the North Carolina Conference, at its 1940 session, placed upon the Board of Missions and Church Extension a responsibility involving the payment of a considerable sum of money to College Place Church and failed to provide the funds with which to meet that responsibility. During the first-day session of the 1940 Conference, the following resolution was offered: "That the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences assume the present debt-obligation of College Place Church up to the amount of $23,000.00. This amount to be apportioned as follows:

"N. C. Annual Conference	$ 7,500.00
"W. N. C. Annual Conference	15,500.00

"That appropriations of the above amount of money, less appropriations by the two Boards of Missions at the Annual Conference of 1939, in four equal and annual installments, be authorized at the sessions of the two Annual Conferences in 1940."

The paper was adopted after W. K. Greene moved that the recommendations be approved by the North Carolina Conference and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be ordered to include the annual installments in the budget.

In Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which report was adopted by the Conference, is a paragraph that is as follows: "As to the askings in behalf of College Place Church, it being a church debt, we believe it a matter that should be handled by the Board of Missions and Church Extension."

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension wants to serve the interests of the Conference in every possible manner, but obviously it cannot meet the obligation of paying the College Place Church debt unless the Conference provides the funds with which to pay it.

We, therefore, recommend that the Conference in its present session reconsider the action of last year of committing this obligation to the Board of Missions and Church Extension and if after due consideration the Conference wants the Board of Missions and Church Extension to handle this matter, we recommend that the Conference instruct the Commission on World Service and Finance to make an additional apportionment to the Board for this specific purpose that will yield a sufficient amount to meet the annual payments. If, after due consideration, the Conference wishes to handle the obligation in some other manner, then the Board of Missions and Church Extension shall be released of all responsibility for the action of last year's Conference.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The North Carolina Conference, at its 1940 session, adopted Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension which was a recommendation that the Conference set up a Commission on Town and Country Work, as provided for in paragraph 982 of the 1940 Discipline.

Inasmuch as the Conference thus expressed its wish to organize such Commission and inasmuch as the Commission has not been set up, we, therefore, recommend:

1. That a Commission on Town and Country Work be organized during this session of the Conference.

2. That the Commission be requested to report to this session of the Conference its organization and to recommend a policy and program for the coming year.

3. That the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Education, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Board of Lay Activities, Commission on Evangelism, and the Youth Organization select their several representatives of the Commission, as provided for in the Discipline, and that Bishop Clare Purcell be requested to call a meeting of these selectees together with the District Superintendents, the Conference Missionary Secretary, and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education as early as possible so that the recommendations above may be complied with.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report for your consideration:

The Board has reviewed the missionary program of the year, and noted with deep satisfaction many evidences of progress. It is becoming more evident that our people are interested in, and are responding to the missionary appeal as it is related to our Conference and in its broader aspects as a world-wide program.

This is reflected in several ways. It is gratifying to note that, under the new financial set-up, there has been an increase both in amount of acceptnaces and in amounts paid on benevolences. This generosity comes at a most opportune time when there are so many calls made on the benevolent funds of the church. In these crucial days in world affairs the church must not fail in its opportunity, and we appeal to all our churches to continue the fine spirit of liberal giving, and if possible to increase the amount next Conference year. We offer this suggestion because of the many worth-while appeals that come to your Board of Missions and Church Extension as well as to the other Boards of the church. The ability of these agencies to respond to the needs is determined by the benevolent giving of the churches. We urge all our ministers and church leaders to cultivate in each congregation a missionary spirit that will be reflected in the unselfish liberality of our people.

We are glad to note that a large number of local Church Schools of Missions have been conducted in churches throughout the Conference. This we believe is a fine way to educate our people to the needs and to encourage active participation in carrying out the program of the church along this line.

We recommend that a School of Missions be held in each local church, preferably during February and March, and that a large enrollment be sought. We call attention to the fact that the book for use in the mission study courses this year is written by Dr. Paul N. Garber, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and is titled "The Methodist Meeting House." Dr. Garber's knowledge of church history fits him in a very fine way to write this book, and we commend it to our people.

The several District Missionary Institutes have been valuable in the emphasis placed upon the dissemination of missionary information. From these meetings pastors and laymen can go back to their charges with an intelligent conception of the whole program of missions and with renewed zeal for the cause. We commend the several District Missionary Secretaries for their splendid work, and recommend that such District Institutes be continued during the coming year. We ask for the hearty co-operation of all ministers and laymen in attending these district meetings, and carrying information back to their charges which will greatly help them in their local School of Missions.

For several years it has been the practice of the Conference Missionary Secretary, working in conjunction with the Board of Missions and Church Extension, to plan a mid-year conference-wide missionary meeting. We feel sure that much good is accomplished in this way by looking at the larger picture of the missionary story. Our horizons are broadened and our missionary interest is quickened. We recommend such a meeting for the coming year to be held at central points in the Conference, at a time and place to be arranged by the Missionary Secretary and the Chairman of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. If and when such meeting is held, it is our strong desire that an unusually large number of ministers and laymen throughout the Conference shall attend.

In the report of this Board last year, adopted by the Conference, it was recommended that authority be granted the Board to set up City Boards of Missions and Church Extension in cities of 10,000 or more population. We are happy to report that, working through the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Board has organized one such Board in the city of Wilmington, and such organizations are now being formed in Raleigh and Durham. Dr. Channing A. Richardson, of New York, who heads up this department, recently spent several days in this Conference working along this line. It is our hope that several such societies may be organized within the next year.

We earnestly urge that the district superintendents and the official boards of pastoral charges endeavor to increase the amounts paid for ministers' salaries

on mission charges, in order that the funds of the Board may be released to be used for emergencies and special enterprises. The ideal should be to make each charge self-supporting as early as possible. We believe that, with better economic conditions, some progress should be made in this matter.

We recommend Rev. F. S. Love for the appointment of Conference Missionary Secretary.

As members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School we recommend F. W. Paschall and M. T. Plyler.

We recommend the following representatives from this Board as members of the Commission on Town and Country Work to be set up at this Conference: Rev. J. M. Ormond, Rev. F. B. Joyner, and Rev. C. W. Goldston.

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

As usual there have been a large number of calls upon the Church Extension Section of this Board, and the funds have been far too small to meet these needs. The Board has endeavored to exercise good judgment in dealing with all applications for aid, either as donations or loans. We urge our ministers and laymen not to request aid from this Board if the local congregation can take care of the situation without help. This would release funds for use in what is truly missionary projects. However, if aid must be had, make the askings as low as possible. Do not expect the Board to carry the heavier end of the load.

The following grants have been paid since last Conference:

To Churches

Tabernacle, Laurel Hill	$200.00
Erwin	250.00
Warren's Chapel, Aurora	75.00
Mt. Sylvan, Bahama Circuit	150.00
Webb Avenue	200.00
Cool Springs, Mamers	100.00
Pee Dee, Rockingham	250.00
Drewery	150.00
Burgaw	200.00
West Durham	200.00
Richlands	200.00
Camp Glenn	75.00
St. Pauls	200.00
General Board for Ahoskie	271.22

Parsonages

West Halifax	$100.00
Mt. Gilead	200.00
Moncure	100.00

The following grants have been made at this meeting:

Churches

Yanceyville	$300.00	
Sandy Cross	250.00	
Tabernacle, Laurel Hill	150.00	
Englehard	300.00	Loan, $2,200.00
Trinity, Southport	200.00	
Amity, Mattamuskeet	100.00	
St. Pauls	100.00	

PARSONAGES

Scotts Hill	$400.00;	Loan,	$1,000.00
Spring Hope	100.00		
Epworth, Wilmington	150.00		
Grimesland	200.00;	Loan,	$1,000.00
Louisburg Circuit	150.00		

Recommended to General Board:

CHURCHES

St. Pauls	$500.00
Tabernacle	400.00

Recommended to General Board:

PARSONAGE

Jacksonville	$500.00;	Loan,	$1,500.00

APPROPRIATIONS, 1941-1942

We recommend the following appropriations:

DURHAM DISTRICT

Eno	$ 400.00
Lakewood	100.00
Milton	200.00
West Burlington	300.00
Total	$1,000.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	$ 400.00
Belhaven	250.00
Chowan	250.00
Columbia	200.00
Creswell	350.00
Currituck	275.00
Edenton	150.00
Kitty Hawk	525.00
Manteo	100.00
Murfreesboro	100.00
Roper	175.00
South Camden	200.00
Wanchese	150.00
Windsor	100.00
Total	$3,225.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway	$ 150.00
Siler City Circuit	300.00
Laurel Hill	100.00
Person Street	100.00
Pine Bluff	250.00
Stedman	100.00
Hemp Circuit	350.00
Glendon	200.00
Troy Circuit	350.00
Johnson Memorial	600.00
Total	$2,500.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	$ 500.00
Grimesland	250.00
Marshallburg	200.00
Morehead Circuit	300.00
Oriental	300.00
Pamlico	250.00
Pink Hill	300.00
Straits-Harkers Island	600.00
Total	$2,700.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia	$ 450.00
Granville	100.00
City Road-White Memorial	200.00
Lillington	100.00
Fairmont	400.00
Jenkins Memorial	200.00
Total	$1,450.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clark Street	$ 150.00
Littleton Circuit	250.00
McKendree Circuit	250.00
Robersonville	250.00
Spring Hope	250.00
Sandy Cross	250.00
Total	$1,400.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Carver's Creek	$ 250.00
Hallsboro	300.00
Lumberton Circuit	100.00
Scotts Hill	600.00
Shallotte	500.00
Town Creek	550.00
Epworth	450.00
Wesley Memorial	400.00
Penderlea	100.00
Total	$3,250.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS 1942

Pastors' School	$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	75.00
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense	125.00
Oteen Chaplain	300.00
Total	$ 750.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Education in the Christian way of life has measured up to many of our hopes during this year, under the leadership of Robert W. Bradshaw, Conference Secretary of Christian Education. This Board wishes to express gratitude for the always unselfish, and sometimes sacrificial way, in which he is building a truly great program in the North Carolina Conference.

Our thanks go to the former Miss Alma Cade, now the wife of the Rev. William J. Erwin, for her years of effective service as Conference Director of Children's Work.

Significant increases are noted in Christian Education reports in the following features of the work: Vacation Church Schools, Summer Assemblies, Church School Rally Day offerings, and Fourth Sunday offerings for World Service. A new venture was made in a District Youth Assembly for the New Bern District. Also in far-east Hatteras there was a Youth Assembly during the past summer.

This year, for the first time, the Conference adult work program is running smoothly, and with power, under the direction of Rev. O. L. Hathaway, voluntary Conference Director, and a complete staff of District Directors. An Adult Assembly was held with Bishop Clare Purcell and Dr. M. Leo Rippy, of Nashville, sharing in the leadership. A Conference Young Adult Fellowship has begun its work, and we have gone into the Bible Conference field, with five being held this first year.

Two hundred Methodist college students attended the North Carolina Methodist Student Conference in Greensboro. Our Executive Secretary will serve as Dean of the State Student Conference to be held at Chapel Hill in February, 1942.

The Pastors' Summer School presented what seemed to be its best program to date. The attendance and interest reached a high peak.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Duke University continues its fine service of preparing young ministers for this Conference and other Conferences of Methodism. Students on the Duke Foundation are rendering an increasingly fine service in the rural churches in the two North Carolina Conferences. They assist in revivals, teach in training schools, help in Vacation Church Schools, and in Youth Week programs.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Seventy-three counties of this state and eleven states are represented in the present student body at Greensboro College. 71% of these students are Methodists, among whom are the President and Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship. Plans have been completed for the restoration of the Main Building, so that it will be more beautiful and useful than before the injury by fire.

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

High Point College reports that 80% of the 492 students are North Carolina young people, and that 54% of the student body is made up of Methodists. More than 30 pastors serving Methodist pastorates in North Carolina are graduates of this institution, and at this time there are 14 students who are studying for the ministry of the Methodist Church.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg College continues its program of improvements in financial strength, in campus and equipment requirements, and in accommodations and service to students. Its supreme need for the coming year is the ability to answer the pressing demand for service scholarships. The response to this need on the part of individuals and organizations is most gratifying.

SCARRITT COLLEGE

Scarritt College serves Methodism in a very distinctive way, in that it is the only Methodist institution of its kind in the nation. Scarritt deserves a continued and growing interest in our prayers and in our generosity.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the Disciplinary Methodist Student Loan Fund, and also that we authorize Methodist Student Day in our Annual Conference.

We recommend participation in the United Christian Education Advance, a movement sponsored by more than forty Protestant denominations in America. This will not mean any financial obligation.

Special attention is called to Greensboro College's loss by fire and helpful interest is urged in assisting the college to restore Main Building and make proper provision for housing the library.

Attention is also called to the effort of Louisburg College to provide service scholarships for needy students, and we recommend co-operation with the effort to secure such scholarships through the so-designated "Living Endowment" program.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.

President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

General Board of Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Education—M. E. Cunningham.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, to succeed themselves—T. M. Grant and R. W. Bradshaw.

Duke University Trustees: we recommend the confirmation and election of J. F. Bruton, J. L. Horne, Earle W. Webb, and B. C. Nalle, whose terms expire December 31, 1941, to succeed themselves as Trustees of Duke University.

Louisburg College Trustees: we recommend the confirmation and election of R. W. Bradshaw, Roscoe Foreman, J. W. Jenkins, Floyd Johnson, and W. V. McRae to be Trustees of Louisburg College, each for a term of three years.

High Point College Trustee: we recommend the election and confirmation of C. K. Proctor to be a Trustee of High Point College.

We nominate for membership on the Town and Country Work Commission: M. W. Lawrence, E. D. Weathers, and A. P. Brantley.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Christian Education and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of $3,300, with an allowance of $600.00 for house rent.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Mary Elizabeth Myers as Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work.

We announce the employment of Miss Lorene Weaver to be Conference Director of Children's Work.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit of the same by K. W. Parham, C. P. A., are appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1940, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1941

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1940		$ 5,551.65
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference		12,813.74
Church School Day Offerings		830.38
Young People's Special		192.00
Fourth Sunday Offerings:		
Children's Division	$ 12.51	
Young People's Division	19.78	
Adult Division	8.71	
Division Unnamed	370.91	
Sundries:		
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Refund)	1,023.24	
First National Bank of Oxford (Dividends Nos. 7 and 8)	126.68	
Interest on Savings Account (Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.)	101.66	

Race Relations Offerings	123.20	
Students' Day Offerings	83.95	
		1,870.64
Total Receipts		$21,258.41

Disbursements

Duke University	$ 3,174.19
Louisburg College	1,587.72
Greensboro College	2,254.34
High Point College	317.79
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Home & Foreign Missions	411.91
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Young People's Special	192.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Race Relations	123.20
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Students' Day Offerings	83.95
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel & Office Supplies)	8,250.00

Sundries:

Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond)	$12.50	
Clerical Assistance	62.50	
Stationery and Postage	9.00	
		84.00
Total Disbursements		$16,879.10

Balance in Union Bank, Oxford, N. C.	$ 2,660.07
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	1,719.24
	$21,258.41

To The Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.
Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1940, to October 31, 1941, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	$21,258.41
Total Disbursements	16,879.10
Balance	$ 4,379.31

and find that this statement agrees with recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank	$2,660.07
Union National Bank, Savings	1,719.24
Total	$4,379.31

In addition to the amount stated above there is a credit certificate showing a balance in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) $126.67.

There is also a credit certificate showing a balance to the credit of the Special Loan Fund in The First National Bank of Granville (closed) $79.40.

Respectfully submitted,
K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT NO. 3—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Be it resolved: that,

The Trustees of Louisburg College are hereby empowered and authorized to grant and to sell to the Town of Louisburg, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed, such right of way or easement along the campus on North Main Street as indicated upon a plot submitted by the State Highway Commission in order that there be greater ease and safety of traffic around the Confederate Monument.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children, your Board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 5% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline."

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

It is gratifying that we are able to report that the year's income permits us to increase superannuate payments from $4.25 to $6.90 per service year and to their widows from $2.975 to $4.83 per service year.

This does not provide adequate support. Nothing short of $10.00 per service year will meet these needs.

We have at this time 57 superannuates who have given the church 1,720 years of service.

We have 82 widows with 1,850 service years.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. G. T. Adams, Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. B. Hurley, Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Rev. W. H. Townsend, Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, and Mrs. J. M. Lowder.

We recommend that the Secretary of the Conference be directed to have published in the Conference Journal each year the amount paid during the Conference year to the Ministers' Retirement Fund by each member of the Conference and each pastoral charge.

We nominate W. L. Clegg to succeed himself as Financial Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The Board has had the books of both the Treasurer and the Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1940-41 REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND, BOARD OF FINANCE, C. E. JORDAN, TREASURER

November 6, 1940. Balance		$13,465.10
Receipts		
W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary:		
for Conference Year 1939-40	$7,862.28	
for Conference Year 1940-41	750.00	
Interest from savings account	124.93	
Total Receipts		$ 8,737.21
		$22,202.31
Disbursements		
Refunds: Rev. Wade Johnson and Mrs. E. N. Harrison	$ 49.50	
Distributed to three claimants	900.00	
Secretary's Expense	200.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 1,149.50
November 7, 1941. Book Balance		$21,052.81
Assets		
Cash on deposit, Citizens National Bank:		
Savings Account	$8,418.67	
Checking Account	109.14	
Total Cash		$ 8,527.81
U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, $16,700; Purchase Price		$12,525.00
Total Assets		$21,052.81

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, EXPENSE ACCOUNT, W. L. CLEGG, FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Received from C. A. Jordan, Treasurer, Board of Claimants		$200.00
Stationery and other supplies	$ 9.55	
Mimeographing	8.50	
Postage	18.70	
Assistant at Conference	12.50	
Adding machine rent	5.00	
District Conference and other travel expense	31.00	
Bookkeeping and other clerical assistance	75.00	
Audit	25.00	
Bond	5.00	
		190.15
Balance on hand		$ 9.85

1940-41 TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance. November 5, 1940		$ 1,058.04
Receipts		
General Board	$ 2,654.44	
Conference Trustees	2,400.00	
Conference Treasurer	13,720.47	
Interest from savings account	73.55	
Recovery allotments made in error	191.90	
Total Receipts		$19,040.36
		$20,098.40
Disbursements		
Allotted to claimants	$18,259.46	
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	
Treasurer's Expense	1.67	
Secretary's Expense	25.00	
Total Disbursements		$18,298.63
Book Balance. November 7, 1941		$ 1,799.77
Cash Statement		
On deposit Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.:		
Savings Account	$1,541.73	
Checking Account	258.04	
Cash Balance. November 7, 1941		$ 1,799.77

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

SUPERANNUATES, 1941

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
1. Rev. R. E. Atkinson, Ontario, Va.	34	$61.20	$100	$234.60	$334.60
2. Rev. J. W. Autry, 1019 Bronson St., Fayetteville	29	52.20	200	200.10	400.10
3. Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star	22	39.60	50	151.80	201.80
4. Rev. J. P. Bross, Salemburg	35	61.20	100	241.50	341.50
5. Rev. W. H. Brown, Jackson Springs	34	61.20	100	234.60	334.60
6. Rev. J. H. Buffaloe, Cognac	36	64.20	100	248.40	348.40
7. Rev. J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville	44	79.20	...	303.60	303.60
8. Rev. B. H. Black, Route 2, Durham	43	77.40	100	296.70	396.70
9. Rev. C. H. Caviness, Siler City	34	61.20	100	234.60	334.60
10. Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham Station, Durham	18	34.20	100	124.20	224.20
11. Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 1, Durham	40	72.00	100	276.00	376.00
12. Rev. Frank Culbreth, Box 1243,					

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
Fayetteville	28	50.40	...	193.20	193.20
13. Rev. J. A. Dailey, 1115 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Arizona	43	77.40	...	296.70	296.70
14. Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	81.00	...	310.50	310.50
15. Rev. J. T. Draper, Warrenton	46	82.80	100	317.40	417.40
16. Rev. T. E. Davis, Route 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	22	39.60	100	151.80	251.80
17. Rev. W. L. Dawson, Laurinburg	17	30.60	200	117.30	317.30
18. Rev. H. C. Ewing, 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	52.20	100	200.10	300.10
19. Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	23	63.00	100	158.70	258.70
20. Rev. R. R. Grant, Fairfield	40	72.00	...	276.00	276.00
21. Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	61.60	100	234.60	334.60
22. Rev. Guy Hamilton, Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 286 Charlotte St., Asheville	14	25.20	...	96.60	96.60
23. Rev. J. W. Harrell, 3414 California St., Huntington Park, California	18	32.40	...	124.20	124.20
24. Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	43.20	150	165.60	315.60
25. Rev. J. C. Humble, Fayetteville	42	75.60	100	289.80	389.80
26. Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	39	72.00	100	269.10	369.10
27. Rev. C. P. Jerome, 123 Halifax St., Raleigh	41	73.80	...	282.90	282.90
28. Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	73.80	100	282.90	382.90
29. Rev. N. B. Johnson, 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh	21	37.80	100	144.90	244.90
30. Rev. W. C. Jones, 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	43.20	...	165.60	165.60
31. Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	61.20	100	234.60	334.60
32. Rev. H. E. Lance, Route 2, Durham	28	50.40	100	193.20	293.20
33. Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 1, Durham	36	64.80	...	248.40	248.40
34. Rev. J. H. McCracken, 1312 College Rd., Durham	38	68.40	...	262.20	262.20
35. Rev. E. H. McWhorter, 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	45	81.00	100	310.50	410.50
36. Rev. N. M. McDonald, c/o Neal McDonald, Jr., Greenville	12	21.60	...	82.80	82.80
37. Rev. F. B. Noblitt, Marion	31	55.80	...	213.90	213.90
38. Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	57.60	...	220.80	220.80
39. Rev. C. L. Read, 806 Third St., Durham	37	66.80	...	255.30	255.30
40. Rev. W. R. Royall, Rockingham	35	63.00	...	241.50	241.50
41. Rev. J. H. Shore, Roxboro	48	86.80	...	331.20	331.20
42. Rev. T. A. Sikes, 507 Wayne St., Monroe	39	70.20	100	269.10	369.10
43. Rev. E. L. Stack, Washington	28	50.40	100	193.20	293.20
44. Rev. J. A. Tharpe, Route 2, Graham	23	41.40	100	158.70	258.70
45. Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	54.00	...	207.00	207.00
46. Rev. W. F. Trawick, Raeford	24	43.20	150	165.60	315.60
47. Rev. J. F. Usry, Chadbourn	11	16.20	100	75.90	175.90
48. Rev. P. D. Woodall, Louisburg	40	72.00	100	276.00	376.00
49. Rev. N. C. Yearby, Smithfield	40	72.00	100	276.00	376.00
50. Rev. F. R. Lowry, Pembroke	7	....	100	48.30	148.30

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
51. Rev. B. M. Williams, Efland	18	....	100	124.20	224.20
52. Rev. H. S. B. Thompson, 233 Kivett St., Asheboro	20	....	100	138.00	238.00
53. Rev. D. R. Williams, Graham	27	....	100	186.30	286.30
54. Rev. J. T. Stanford, Scotland Neck	41	....	100	282.90	382.90
55. Rev. C. P. Womack	11	....	300	75.90	375.90
56. Rev. D. I. Garner	17	....	200	117.30	317.30
57. Rev. A. C. Thompson	8	....	200	55.20	255.20
58. Rev. L. B. Jones	35	....	...	241.50	241.50

WIDOWS, 1941

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
1. Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	$10.08	...	$ 38.64	$ 38.64
2. Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	2	2.52	...	9.66	9.66
3. Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Red Springs	26	35.28	...	125.58	125.58
4. Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Littleton	40	50.40	...	193.20	193.20
5. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	41.58	...	159.39	159.39
6. Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 758 W. Second St., Washington	3	3.78	$100	14.49	114.49
7. Mrs. R. H. Broom, Ayden	5	6.50	...	24.15	24.15
8. Mrs. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	1	.95	...	4.83	4.83
9. Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla.	34	42.84	...	164.22	164.22
10. Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Sanford	21	27.09	...	101.43	101.43
11. Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	22	28.98	...	106.26	106.26
12. Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	41.58	...	159.39	159.39
13. Mrs. H. T. Coley, Hillsboro	3	3.47	...	14.49	14.49
14. Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	13.86	...	53.13	53.13
15. Mrs. F. E. Dixon, Dover	33	41.69	...	159.39	159.39
16. Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	34.02	...	130.41	130.41
17. Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	42	52.92	...	202.86	202.86
18. Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	21.42	...	82.11	82.11
19. Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs	35	44.10	...	169.05	169.05
20. Mrs. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	34	46.62	...	164.22	164.22
21. Mrs. C. J. Edwards, Henderson	26	....	...	125.58	125.58
22. Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	30.24	...	115.92	115.92
23. Mrs. E. N. Harrison, 2540 Linden Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee	34	42.74	...	164.22	164.22
24. Mrs. W. R. Hardesty, Shannon	7	8.62	150	33.81	183.31
25. Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Route 1, Graham	26	....	...	125.58	125.58
26. Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	39.06	...	149.73	149.73
27. Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	36.54	...	140.07	140.07
28. Mrs. W. B. Humble, 508 Haughton St., Williamston	17	30.24	50	82.11	132.11

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
29. Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	36	46.62	...	173.88	173.88
30. Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, Maxton	15	25.20	...	72.45	72.45
31. Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville	21	26.46	...	101.43	101.43
32. Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Holly Springs	13	16.98	...	62.79	62.79
33. Mrs. C. M. Lance, Clinton	14	15.12	...	67.62	67.62
34. Mrs. W. C. Lassiter, Bassett, Virginia	29	....	...	140.07	140.07
35. Mrs. E. F. Lee, 209 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	6.30	...	24.15	24.15
36. Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	20.16	...	77.28	77.28
37. Mrs. R. J. Lough, Milton	14	17.64	...	67.62	67.62
38. Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	46.62	...	178.71	178.71
39. Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	31.50	...	120.75	120.75
40. Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Duke Hospital, Durham	3	3.78	...	14.49	14.49
41. Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Durham	42	52.92	...	202.86	202.86
42. Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Norlina	22	27.72	...	106.26	106.26
43. Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount	36	45.36	...	173.88	173.88
44. Mrs. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, South Carolina	6	8.82	...	28.98	28.98
45. Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	39	46.62	...	188.37	188.37
46. Mrs. J. B. O'Briant, Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	....	...	91.77	91.77
47. Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn	14	18.90	...	67.62	67.62
48. Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	25	32.76	...	120.75	120.75
49. Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	43	52.92	...	207.69	207.69
50. Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Georgia	23	28.98	...	111.09	111.09
51. Mrs. W. A. Piland, Conway	27	34.02	...	130.41	130.41
52. Mrs. R. E. Pittman, 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	30.34	...	115.92	115.92
53. Mrs. J. J. Porter, 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	21.42	...	86.94	86.94
54. Mrs. A. W. Price, Avon	3	3.78	...	14.49	14.49
55. Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	6.30	50	28.98	78.98
56. Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham	24	31.50	...	115.92	115.92
57. Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	12.60	50	48.30	98.30
58. Mrs. J. L. Rumley, 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville	19	23.94	...	91.77	91.77
59. Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	21.42	...	82.11	82.11
60. Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	35	49.14	...	169.05	169.05
61. Mrs. E. C. Sell, 320 Chestnut St., Wilmington	37	47.88	50	178.71	228.71
62. Mrs. G. F. Smith, Rockingham	37	46.62	...	178.71	178.71
63. Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	25	34.02	...	120.75	120.75
64. Mrs. E. M. Snipes, 313 N. Dillard St., Durham	24	30.24	...	115.92	115.92
65. Mrs. B. E. Stanfield, Leasburg	30	39.06	...	144.90	144.90

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Sup.	Conf. Board	Total
66. Mrs. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	37	45.36	...	178.71	178.71
67. Mrs. C. W. Saunders, Abner	5	....	...	74.15	74.15
68. Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	31.50	...	120.75	120.75
69. Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Mt. Gilead	33	42.84	...	159.39	159.39
70. Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 242 E. Fifty-fifth St., Apt. 1-W, New York, N. Y.	21	25.20	75	101.43	176.43
71. Mrs. A. D. Wilcox, Lake Junaluska	30	37.80	...	144.90	144.90
72. Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	21.42	...	82.11	82.11
73. Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Greenville	24	30.24	...	115.92	115.92
74. Mrs. J. M. Wright, 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings St., St. Louis, Missouri	22	27.62	...	106.26	106.26
75. Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	50.40	...	193.20	193.20
76. Mrs. N. M. Wright, 320 Trinity Ave., Durham	16	20.16	50	77.28	127.28
77. Mrs. S. E. Wright, Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	7.56	...	28.98	28.98
78. Mrs. Y. E. Wright, 1403 N. Danville St., Arlington, Virginia	18	22.68	50	86.94	136.94
79. Mrs. P. M. Lockler, Pembroke	11	....	...	53.13	53.13
80. Mrs. G. T. Adams, Sanford	26	....	...	125.58	125.58
81. Mrs. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford	43	40.64	...	207.69	207.69
82. Mrs. J. B. Thompson, Belhaven	19	23.94	...	91.77	91.77

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates W. K. Greene as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1941-1942, W. J. Smith as Vice-Chairman, F. S. Aldridge as Secretary and Treasurer, and for the Executive Committee, the officers of the Board, along with A. M. Noble, B. W. O'Neal, and F. E. Parrott.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Paragraph 1230 of the Discipline of the Methodist Church reads as follows: "The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the District Conference upon nomination of a Committee to be named by the district superintendent; *provided* that, where the Annual Conference shall order, the District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader."

The Conference Board of Lay Activities recommends that, beginning with the meeting of the Annual Conference in 1942, the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, in accordance with the provision of the Discipline, be elected at the regular Annual Conference session.

This recommendation received the unanimous approval of the Council of Conference Lay Leaders in the Southeastern Jurisdiction at its annual meeting at Lake Junaluska, July 18-20, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

IN MEMORIAM
WILLIAM LLOYD KNIGHT
1882-1941

In the passing of William Lloyd Knight, North Carolina Methodism has lost one of its most faithful members and the Conference Board of Lay Activities one of its most devoted leaders.

Will Knight, as he was affectionately called, was an outstanding layman of The Methodist Church. For many years he served with distinction on various Boards of the North Carolina Conference and many of the rich experiences of his life are intimately interwoven with the history of this great body.

As District Lay Leader of the Rocky Mount District he devoted his splendid talents unceasingly to the promotion of the lay program of the church. He was a valuable member of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College. His church honored him for his native ability, spiritual devotion, and consecrated leadership by sending him repeatedly to the General Conference of the former M. E. Church, South. He was a member of the Uniting Conference and a delegate to the first Jurisdictional Conference of the United Church.

Will Knight was a man of gentle and affectionate nature. He loved little children and they loved him. He had an open, loving heart for all mankind, which revealed itself particularly in his tender consideration of the aged, the infirm, and the bereaved.

Will Knight was a man of courage. He never asked if the cause that appealed for his help were popular. The only thing that mattered was whether it was just and right. He was able "to walk amid circumstances and yet be above them, to live in the midst of change and destruction and yet be conscious of a destiny, to be at home in the world and yet find true kinship with God."

Will Knight walked with God and knew what it meant to be a loyal partner of Jesus Christ. His life was a splendid example of devotion to Christian ideals and a revelation of the triumph of Christian faith. He was faithful to the end and, in spite of great bodily suffering, his heart was filled with the peace of God and his face was radiant with the light of the Eternal.

He has gone, but his influence will live in the hearts he has touched. There, in the beautiful valley of the Roanoke, he lies sleeping. Around him, the fragrant shrubs and flowers that he loved so much now watch with tender devotion over his sacred dust. The years may come and go, but the memory of his noble life will ever shine out in clear and radiant splendor.

In these words, we, the members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, honor the memory of William Lloyd Knight and record our deep affection for the man whose life was a radiant example, in a broken and distressed world, of the enduring significance of the true, the pure, and the good.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities makes the following recommendations as its program of objectives for 1941-1942:

I. CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

We recommend that special emphasis be placed upon the cultivation of Christian stewardship in our Official Boards and under their leadership within the whole church, by means of sermons, or series of sermons on stewardship, to be preached by the pastor, stewardship classes under competent leadership, and three-minute speeches from time to time given by laymen in the church services. In all stewardship education there should be co-operation with the Conference Board of Education.

II. CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP AND CHURCH ATTENDANCE

We recommend that we seek to develop in all of our churches a more wholesome spirit of Christian fellowship and a greater loyalty to attendance on divine worship. Herein lies one of the greatest challenges that confronts us in our whole program and one in which all of the laymen of the church may participate. Since surveys show that from 65 to 70 per cent of the membership of the church do not regularly attend worship services, well organized efforts should be made to cultivate these non-attending members. This can be done through placing upon the active members of the church the responsibility of those who do not participate in the worship services. Christian fellowship may further be advanced by developing a spirit of friendship by which men will be inclined to call each other by their first names and thus to find upon coming to church a welcome and a fellowship which surpasses that of the service clubs.

III. PERSONAL EVANGELISM

We recommend that the laymen of the church be particularly alert and sensitive to the many opportunities for personal evangelism and suggest that the use of prayer lists, personal witnessing, and personal visitation be followed in promoting our work in this field.

IV. SOUND CHURCH FINANCE IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

We recommend that each local church institute a sound financial system founded upon the principles of Christian stewardship, which shall include:

1. The careful making of a budget to include current expenses, the support of the minister, and General and Conference Benevolences.
2. A thorough Every-member Canvass made before the close of the Conference year. (In local churches where this has not already been done, we urge that the Every-member Canvass be made immediately.)
3. Weekly payment of pledges by the use of envelopes as a distinctive part of worship.
4. A careful follow-up of all pledges.
5. At least a quarterly statement of church members' accounts.
6. Monthly payment of all obligations.
7. Systematic effort to develop a tithing membership.

V. WORLD SERVICE—GENERAL AND CONFERENCE WORK

We recommend that every effort be made to inform the membership of the church of the great causes represented in the benevolent enterprises; that each local church be urged to accept in full its benevolent apportionment; and that the goal for 1941-1942 be the payment of at least one-half of the Benevolences

by May 1, 1942, and the full payment of the Benevolences not later than one month preceding the meeting of the Annual Conference.

VI. ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

We heartily endorse the action of the Conference upon the report of the Special Committee on "Adequate Support of the Ministry" and recommend that special emphasis be laid upon the primary responsibility of the Official Boards of the local churches in reaching the goal of minimum salaries for our ministers. Since a member of the Conference is required to give all of his time to the work of the ministry, he is entitled to an adequate support. While this is primarily a responsibility of the local charge, it is also a responsibility of the whole Conference.

We further recommend that *all* Official Boards, in consideration of ministerial support, include in their budgets a sufficient amount to provide not only for the necessities but also for those factors that make for the efficiency of the minister, such as transportation, books and periodicals, and opportunity to attend Pastors' Schools and Institutes provided for the further training of the ministry.

VII. LAY SPEAKING

We recommend that the District Lay Leaders, district superintendents and local pastors co-operate in providing lay speakers for circuit churches in the absence of the pastor, *where such services are desired by the local churches*; further, that through the District Lay Organizations efforts be made to provide for religious services in needy centers where the church is not established.

VIII. TRAINING OFFICIAL BOARDS

We recommend that classes be held annually in the local churches for the training of Official Boards, using as the basic text Morelock's "The Official Board of the Methodist Church," and that, where practicable, District Institutes for stewards and other local church officials be held.

IX. GOLDEN CROSS

We recommend that the cause of the Golden Cross be earnestly promoted in each local church; and that the goal for the coming year be the enrollment of at least 1,000 members in each district of the Conference.

X. THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE AND OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We recommend that we give our wholehearted approval to the objective set forth by the Advocate Board of Publication—to secure in each church one new subscriber to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for every fifty members of the church. We further recommend that every effort be made to put the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the home of every member of the Official Board.

We further recommend that Official Boards take steps to place *The Christian Advocate*—the General organ of The Methodist Church—in every Methodist home of their congregations and that every member of the Official Board become a subscriber to the *Methodist Layman*—the "trade journal" of the Lay Organization.

XI. THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

We recommend that we give our unqualified endorsement and whole-hearted support to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage; that, in keeping with this purpose, a special offering be taken in the churches and church schools during the Thanksgiving season or the Christmas holidays; and that a free-will offering be made in the church schools every fifth Sunday.

We further recommend that the Men's Bible Classes throughout the Conference make aid to The Methodist Orphanage a special objective in their program for 1941-1942; that they urge their members to visit the Orphanage at least once during the year; that they assume the care of an orphan or of another orphan as the case may be; and that they make an effort, during the summer of 1942, to have the individual members of the class entertain our young friends of the Orphanage for a week in their homes.

XII. CHRISTIANIZING COMMUNITY LIFE

Realizing that the supreme task of the church is to bring sinful men and women to God, we recommend that the Official Board assume as one of its major objectives the christianizing of community life, and that it lend itself to co-operative and continuous attack upon all social evils, with particular reference to the moral and social problems arising from intemperance, gambling and the promiscuous circulation of salacious literature.

XIII. WORK ASSEMBLY—CONFERENCE BOARD

We recommend that a work assembly of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held at Goldsboro, North Carolina, on November 24-25, 1941, for the purpose of devising ways and means of realizing the objectives set forth in this report.

XIV. WORK ASSEMBLY—DISTRICT BOARD

We recommend that a work assembly of the District Board of Lay Activities be held in each district on a selected day during the first week in December for the purpose of carrying the objectives of the Conference Board to the Lay Leaders of the local churches and of considering the means of making them effective in the local church.

XV. DISTRICT LAYMEN'S LEAGUE

We recommend that one or more meetings of the District Laymen's League (formerly the League of Stewards) be held in each district during the year 1941-1942.

XVI. LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend that "Laymen's Day" be observed in every charge on the fourth Sunday in February, 1942, and that the subject for discussion be "Methodist Men and the Mission of the Church." We further recommend the use of the material supplied by the General Board of Lay Activities. District superintendents and pastors are hereby requested to fix this date on their Conference calendars so that it may be kept clear for this specific purpose.

XVII. LAYMEN'S WEEK

We recommend that, immediately preceding "Laymen's Day," every Official Board observe "Laymen's Week," and that the Manual prepared by Dr. Schofield on *The Methodist Church* be made the subject of study during that week.

XVIII. DISTRIBUTION OF THE REPORT

We recommend that a copy of this program of Lay Activities be placed in the hands of each charge and church Lay Leader, with the request that he read these objectives to the members of the Official Board and appoint appropriate committees to promote them in the local church.

XIX. MAJOR EMPHASIS

While we should be diligent in seeking to carry out the total program of Lay Work, we earnestly recommend that for the remainder of the present quadrennium

each Official Board and the entire Lay Organization enlist in a major effort to make of the local church:

A Worshiping Church
A Fellowship Church
An Evangelistic Church
A Stewardship Church
A Missionary Church

XX. CONCLUSION

Faith is the golden chain that binds the human soul to the throne of God. Because we have fallen upon evil days, there is greater need than ever for Christian men and women to cling to the faith that "through the ages one increasing purpose runs" and that "somehow good will be the final goal of ill."

"O for a faith that will not shrink,
Though pressed by every foe,
That will not tremble on the brink
Of any earthly woe.

"That will not murmur nor complain
Beneath the chastening rod,
But, in the hour of grief or pain,
Will lean upon its God."

Though we have fallen upon evil days, the Board of Lay Activities is resolved to promote more vigorously the program of the Christian Religion and, with unquestioned faith in the ultimate triumph of spiritual forces, presents the foregoing objectives for your approval.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes desires to make the following report:

It is now a well known fact that three hundred orphan children are being cared for at our Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh in a way that brings pride and joy to every Methodist and to every lover of little children. The Orphanage administration is giving the most careful consideration to every detail of every child's welfare. It has gladly accepted and worthily bears the responsibility for their health, their education, their recreation and their spiritual training. Yet this splendid program is being promoted on an economical basis unequaled by another large Orphanage in the State of North Carolina. This, we believe, is made possible by the wise and efficient leadership of the Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, who also does all the case work for the Orphanage and serves as its Treasurer.

The Board wishes to express its gratitude to many individuals, churches, church schools, classes and Women's Societies of Christian Service for their interest and generous support of the Orphanage.

On Tuesday, October 7, 1941, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, together with the Executive Committee of the Orphanage Board of Trustees, met at the Orphanage in Raleigh to review the work of this institution.

The discussions of these two groups brought out the fact that due to the increased number of children being cared for at the Orphanage and due also to

the increased cost of living, the old financial plan for paying the operating expenses of the Orphanage is no longer adequate. The following figures for the year 1939-40 will reveal how inadequate this plan has become. That year the Orphanage received $36,000.00 from the 10% apportionment, $7,700.00 from the Orphanage Endowment, and $7,900.00 from the Duke Endowment, making a total of $52,100.00. This left $32,900.00 to be raised through specials, but actually $19,303.00 was received as specials. During the last three years it has been necessary to use $22,000.00 from undirected legacies in order to balance the budget.

BE IT RESOLVED: That our North Carolina Conference Orphanage money be raised as follows:

Instead of depending upon a blanket assessment of an amount equal to ten per cent of the pastor's salary and the specials that have been coming from the churches, the following be adopted and used as the method for raising our Orphanage support, namely:

That an apportionment of an amount equal to six per cent of the total church budget raised for the previous year be made to all of the charges within the Conference.

The following items to be deductible, namely:

1. Funds raised and paid on building, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.

2. All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian service to be credited on this six per cent asking.

We further recommend that each pastor promote an Orphanage educational program on his charge which will thoroughly acquaint all our people with the needs and the work of the Orphanage.

We urge that the pastors take advantage of the special opportunity afforded by the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons for raising the major portion of the Orphanage apportionment early in the year.

We wish also to call attention to the work of our hospitals and to express our appreciation for the fine and Christ-like service which they are rendering sick and suffering humanity. We deeply appreciate the generous contributions made by the Duke Endowment to the hospitals and orphanages of our state.

We desire also to register our sincere pleasure and gratitude for the ever-increasing interest shown in the Golden Cross work of our Conference which brings treatment and healing to many who otherwise would be unable to receive it. We apprceiate the fine work which Mr. F. S. Aldridge has done as Conference Director of Golden Cross and we heartily recommend his re-appointment. We also recommend the appointment of Golden Cross Directors in each of the districts of the Conference.

We further recommend that the month of May, 1942, be the period of enrollment for the Golden Cross with the provision that such enrollment continue until the members of all the charges have had an opportunity to enroll, and that 95% of all funds raised be administered by the Conference Director of Golden Cross within the bounds of this Conference and that the remaining 5% be put to the General Golden Cross Fund.

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes wishes to recall the interest that was manifested by our Conference some years ago in the matter of homes for superannuate ministers. We earnestly hope that this interest may be renewed and we suggest that if there are ministers or laymen in our Conference who would like to donate such homes or make contribution toward the securing of such homes

that they make this desire known to the Board of Hospitals and Homes whose duty it will be to administer such funds.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. C. K. Proctor as Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage and the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as the Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of $3,600.00 per year.

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, President,
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

NOTE: This report, as printed, embodies the final action of the Conference as to the way in which this Orphanage assessment is to be raised.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors is admitted universally to be hurtful, both to the persons who use the same and to society generally;

WHEREAS, the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the operations of liquor stores in 25 counties in our state have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic;

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: By the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Durham, North Carolina, on this 13th day of November, 1941, as follows:

1. That we are chagrined by the fact that the 25 counties in North Carolina in which liquor stores are being operated are all within the confines of our Conference.

2. That we urge particularly the governmental authorities, federal, state and county, to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the counties and districts surrounding Fort Bragg and other military camps where our boys are being trained in our National Defense program.

3. That we urge the friends of temperance to nominate and elect legislators who will outlaw beer, whiskey and all other intoxicating liquors and nominate and elect sheriffs, judges and other law enforcement officers, who will enforce the laws against liquor.

4. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our church schools, relative to the harmful effects of alcohol, be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference.

That we beseech all pastors and other church officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of church life, any person who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations wishes to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy.

We recommend for the retired relation: R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, B. H. Black, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, D. I. Garner, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, A. J. Groves, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, A. C. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, B. M. Williams, D. R. Williams, C. P. Womack, P. D. Woodall, N. C. Yearby, L. B. Jones.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

We are keenly aware of the dimness which has come over or threatens every land and people in the world today. It is with saddened hearts that all thinking men look upon the disaster which has come to mankind. This is not an hour for idle words nor empty platitudes. We are convinced that there can be only one remedy, which is Christ Jesus. We, therefore, with all earnestness, propose that in this Conference the year ahead of us be characterized by the greatest emphasis on the preaching of Jesus of which we are capable. There is no hope of peace, except through Him.

The church is charged with the task of so spreading the love of Christ as to preclude all opposing emotions. Let there be no hate. And only the love of Jesus can fill the hearts of men so as to shut it out. There will be no peace to abide in the world until all men everywhere are brought together in a common devotion to the Prince of Peace. Let the gravity of the world situation be met with calmness and assurance. Christ can heal the nations. Only He is able. Let us preach Christ!

For the church, the present situation constitutes first of all a call to repentance. The church is commissioned to proclaim the gospel of peace and brotherhood; but she has not prevented men from plunging into suicidal strife. To this extent she must confess that she has failed her Lord; and must search her own heart to discover wherein she has failed and what she must now do more faithfully to carry out her mission.

When the church begins so to repent, two minimum and urgent imperatives are at once apparent. First, we must strive to keep unbroken the fellowship of the world Christian community. To this end, the church must resolutely refuse to succumb to the divisions and passions of the world. And we must at once tremendously increase our support of the missionary enterprise, which is the Christian international and the best hope of binding together a broken humanity. Second, we must begin now in definite fashion a far greater practice of brother-

hood within the Christian community, in order to give to men a practical demonstration of the gospel which we preach. The church must cease to be primarily an institution and become a brotherhood of service.

In addition, the church must begin to prepare now, in order that at the end of the war she may exercise a Christian leadership for the establishment of a righteous and enduring peace. It is the urgent duty of all Christian people to inform themselves of the measures necessary for the achievement of such a peace. Studies on these questions should be undertaken, not only among our leaders, but in every local church. For this purpose, we recommend that our pastors secure copies of the report of the Federal Council of Churches' Commission on the Bases of a Just and Enduring Peace. This report, titled "When Hostilities Cease," is published by our Methodist Publishing House and is on sale in the Book Room at this Conference. We also recommend that our pastors and laymen acquaint themselves with the materials issued by our General Commission on World Peace, samples of which are on display in the booth maintained by your Conference Commission.

Looking to the outcome of the present war, we recall that in 1940 the General Conference of our church said: "We believe that the United States should remain in a position to preserve democracy within its own borders, to provide relief for war-stricken populations, and to assist in the physical and economic rehabilitation of a war-shattered world. We hold, therefore, that the United States should remain out of the present conflicts in Europe and in the Far East." In 1939, this Conference declared: "The Christian leadership of this land must see to it that the church not only will refuse to sanction war but will also stand ever ready to oppose the propagation of war psychology."

We here reaffirm those convictions; and we deplore those measures which, whatever their purpose, have in fact brought our nation step by step to the verge of full participation in this war. We sympathize with the President and our other leaders in the grave responsibility which is theirs. But we would remind them of solemn assurances given to the American people that they would not be led into foreign wars. We call upon them to make every effort to redeem those pledges. We urgently request them to begin now to use the prestige and influence of this nation for the establishment of a just and enduring peace, achieved not by military force but by mediation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS,
JOHN C. GLENN,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
H. S. McGIRT,
H. G. RUARK.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

We rejoice in the large measure of success which attended the appeal for a Compassion Day offering of a million dollars. The response of the people was most heartening, and suggests that Methodism is not on the way out, but on the way up. We are grateful to God for His help, and to the Bishops and others who led us in this great undertaking.

We recognize that this work is not done, but only splendidly begun. Needs continue and increase in these days of widespread conflict and desolation. In particular, the work of the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, appointed by the General Conference for this quadrennium, is a continuing work, and

apart from the offerings of any special day, should enter into the regular month-by-month program of all our churches.

We covenant that this privilege of sharing with the refugees, the prisoners, the needy and desolate of many lands, shall be presented to our people. We will seek by the use of thank-offering boxes in the church and in the homes, by the devotion of communion offerings, or by such other means as we and our people may agree upon, to maintain their steady interest and help for this outstanding duty and opportunity of the present day for Overseas Relief.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS, Chairman,
JOHN C. GLENN,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
H. S. McGIRT,
HENRY G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Whereas, our church has declared its support of such of its members as be conscientious objectors to war;

And, whereas, conscientious objectors who are assigned to Civilian Public Service Camps under the Selective Service Act are required to pay for their upkeep, amounting to approximately $35.00 monthly for each individual;

We direct that at a proper time during this session the Chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall be sent to our General Commission on World Peace to be used for the support of conscientious objectors.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS,
JOHN C. GLENN,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
H. S. McGIRT,
H. G. RUARK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors:

Daniel C. Boone, J. R. Regan, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClellan, L. T. Edens, G. C. Wood, W. J. Freeman, J. Q. Patrick, A. L. Maxwell, C. B. Peacock, W. E. Smith, J. W. Smith.

M. E. Cotten and R. W. Barfield, having attained the age of 60 years prior to June, 1940, we recommend that they be exempted from that provision of paragraph 1112 of the Discipline which requires them to take the course of study.

A Request: In order that the Committee might be informed as to the status of the persons on the Accepted Supply Pastors' list, it is requested that each person applying for work be recommended by the district from which they come.

(Signed) J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,
H. FRED SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The heart of the world is wistful for religious reality and deeply hungry for an experience of God as revealed through Christ. In brief retrospect we observe that strikingly unconventional literature dealing with the conversion type of redemptive religious experience has been most popular. We need only to recall Tolstoy's "The Resurrection"; "The Everlasting Mercy," by John Masefield; "Twice-born Men," by Harold Begbie; "The Varieties of Religious Experience," by William James; "The Christ of The Indian Road" or "The Christ of Every Road," by Stanley Jones, and "In His Steps," by Charles M. Sheldon. All of these books became "best sellers" and are more widely read even today than rare fiction or startling novels. Why? Because they disclose the power of religion to convert and continuously transform and empower the human spirit for adventurous living. Indeed, the call to evangelism is outmoded only in certain decadent religious circles!

Let us accept the probing and face the disturbing fact, however, that unlike many modern congregations, transformations were really expected in the New Testament church, in the early church, and in fact in the history of most religions until and unless they became decadent and substituted ritual for redemption and solemn feasts for conquests. In such strange times as are coming upon the church, in utter bewilderment, it seems to be tossing this glorious expectation overboard for lesser cargo. We are called upon to make moral adjustments with an immoral world, to decline with a decaying order of life about us. Dare we neglect the evangelistic obligation of the local church and our pastoral responsibility for discharging this obligation? If we are to escape being destroyed by a sinning society it is imperative that as preachers we must have the "giant hour" and the inspired moment of some tremendous religious reality to revitalize us. As pastors, let us interrogate our experiences. Is it not true that we need something of the *illumination* that came to Dr. W. E. Channing as he sat that auspicious day on the winding bank of the Charles River looking out across the marshes to the Brookline hills; do we not need the *quickening* that came to Phillips Brooks in the quiet of his study when his spirit bloomed and a whiter light from a higher sky shone through all of his sermons and fell upon his letters and diaries; do we not need the *spontaneous certainty and joy* that came to Horace Bushnell that memorable night when he leaped from his bed in the Yale dormitory crying: "I have found it! I have found it! I have found the Gospel"; do we not need the *glow* that came to Dr. George A. Gordon that eventful day in the quiet academic atmosphere of old Appleton Chapel on the campus of Harvard University; does not this day of tension and terrible responsibility demand of us that *transcendental empowering* that came to A. J. Gordon in the study of old Clarendon Street Church yonder in Boston; do we not need afresh the *ordination of the pierced hand* just as it came to A. B. Simpson in the heart of his busy parish life in New York City? Let us remember that out of such experiences an international evangelism has reached to the remote and untouched corners of the earth.

In his most readable book, "The New Preaching," Dr. Joseph Fort Newton hits the major chord in evangelism as he declares: "In the lives of the supreme preachers one nearly always finds a *golden year*, a *shining day*, sometimes a single *luminous hour*, which gives the key to his career; they ceased to stammer and their sermons moved with the lilt and lift of lyrics." Dare we pastors neglect this luminous hour? Can we afford to escape the shining day? What if we miss the golden year?

In the field of evangelism our task is two-fold: First, we must unceasingly proclaim the evangel of personal redemption. Let us remember that "the song of the Lord began with the trumpets"—and what a thrilling, shattering, startling

challenge to conquest. It was led by the preachers! There is a growing evidence on every hand that many churches might be justly described as examples of cultivated parochialism. They are slowly but surely drifting into second class social clubs, united by mild moral ideals, rather than maintaining themselves as spiritual communities alive with Divine fire.

In discharging its evangelistic obligation each local church, under the guidance of the pastor, should initiate a comprehensive program of evangelism whose direct aim is the personal redemption of men and women. Such a program involves periodic surveys to locate the unreached, a fellowship of evangelism always seeking to enlist the unchurched, preaching missions and spiritual life conferences to equip the local church for its evangelistic task. Too, we would call to your attention the value of county, city, and district programs of evangelism which have been so effectively used in other sections of our great church.

Secondly, today is preeminently the time to initiate a new epoch in reform evangelism. An old order is fast dying about our very heads. The church that cannot observe this palpable fact is too blind to see and too weak to give a challenge. He who sits and waits for the "good old days" to return will grow very weary of sitting—just sitting! To be merely traditional and served or circumscribed by pleasant ritual and ancient conventions is nothing short of treason to our supreme opportunity. It is needful that we have the courage to re-examine, to scrap and abandon the useless, to experiment with the unconventional, to dare with the untried, to stir with the unusual, to challenge with the extraordinary! Old forms about us are being ruthlessly displaced. Let the church be assured that out of this severe schooling she will not remain static—she must move on, move out, move up. In tragic bewilderment the masses today are singing, "God Bless America." But, we ask seriously, how can God bless America if the church remains static, just piping the traditional little flute in a dying civilization? What is this mass longing and singing saying to the church? What America should be moving the church? Can we mean the America of farm tenancy where men and women in abject poverty have been forced off the land? Just what must the church do to assist God in blessing that kind of America? Do the masses mean the America of race prejudice and lynching? Do they cry to Jehovah to bless the America of a Godless Sabbath, excused now by the God of Militarism? How ominous our silence! Do they mean the America of greed, graft, and special advantage—yes, the America of slums, filth, and poverty where one-third of our people live ill-fed, ill-clothed, and ill-housed? The Christian Church faces the peril of dealing in platitudes. How about the America of barrooms, barmaids, domestic infidelity, broken homes, and wrecked youth? How accusing our silence on such matters. Are we choked stiff by the idol of revenue? What shall we say about the America where sixty-three per cent of our population have no church connection? Yet we say mass evangelism is obsolete! What about the America of thirty million children and youth growing up without religious training? Dare we sing "God Bless America" from a sense of relief due to our distance from the scene of widespread brutality? Dare we pronounce shibboleths caring not that our own civilization is falling to pieces because of moral, social, and economic leprosy. Even in nations at war a new tide is rising. Let us not delay too long our rigid examination for it is far better to be pained by the probe than to die of poison. America has waited too long. "One thinks of the profound, unsparing examination by France. One thinks of Russia where, to the amazement of the organized 'Godless,' religion is coming again to the plain people. One thinks of the seventy per cent increase of Bible purchases in Germany, and the new seriousness of church attendance in Italy and of the great awakening in China known as 'The New Life Movement,' the world-invigorating revival of spiritual qualities that so grandly distinguish all British people."

Shall we allow it to be written of our reform evangelism "too little and too late." Society can sin by syndicate. It is still sin! "It is not strange that in the leading Litany of National Confession we hear the sensitive voice of France. Yet who would have believed that in Paris, yes in black headlines in the newspapers of Paris, we should first behold a nation on its knees—not before a conqueror, but before the Almighty Disposer of Events. In the first newspaper published in Paris after the occupation, in terms that may not be customary with us but whose spirit all of us understand, there was printed under a six-column heading this remarkable statement: 'We are going to pay for sixty years of de-Christianization, falling birth rate, decline into paganism and materialism, decline into political anarchy. We are paying dearly for the errors of our great French Revolution of 1789-1793. At the Marne in the last war, St. Genevieve, St. Louis, St. Joan of Arc, Our Lady of Paris, had interceded for us. Providence granted us twenty-five years respite in which to recover ourselves. We returned to our free-thinking, materialistic vomit, to our 'popular front' moral and political anarchy. We have worn out the patience of Providence! We have disgusted the good God Himself! And now when will the Lord grant us the recovery and resurrection of France?'?"

Who dares to say that this cannot happen in the United States? Unless reform evangelism and the spirit of Christian propaganda is vocal both from the pulpit and the pew, such conditions may soon come upon us. Some great metropolitan newspaper may write just such an editorial. The voice of confidence and conquest must again fill the air. We must discover the missing element in many pulpits, the vital deficiency in so many congregations. Only in the determined practice of reform evangelism can either the ministry or the church justify their perpetuity in a society of sin. We still have time, let us hope, to redeem our society from ruin but it will take unconventional, radical, dangerous, and daring aggressiveness. If we lack the courage and foresight to project a challenging program of reform avangelism, then forces much to our distaste will bungle the job. To tackle this job calls for heroism. The minister who dares to engage in reform evangelism today will need the daring of a Luther who cried to his appeasing advisers: "I will go to the Diet at Worms though the devils be as thick as the tiles on the roofs." The easy-going ecclesiastical diplomat is ruled out of reform evangelism. The temporizer is utterly disqualified!

We admit of no antagonism whatever between redemptive and reform evangelism. The Fatherhood of God implies the Brotherhood of man. Divide these great truths and the church becomes impotent and unreal and trudges on heavy feet to her day of oblivion. May the song of the Lord begin once more with the blasting of the triumphant trumpet—on the major chord—uniting the redemption of the human heart and the reform of human society as the goal of the Church of Christ on earth.

(Signed) G. W. PERRY, Chairman,
S. A. MAXWELL, Vice-Chairman,
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records finds that all records examined are satisfactory. The records for the Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, and New Bern Districts are not available.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,
C. J. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees met at Trinity Church, Durham, N. C., November 9, 1941.

Treasurer J. M. Ormond submitted his report which was received and ordered filed.

On recommendation of the Treasurer, the Board ordered that $2,500.00 be paid to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, for the benefit of Conference claimants.

G. C. Hendrickson, Certified Public Accountant, certified as follows:

The cash transactions for the period from November 4, 1940, to November 5, 1941, have been verified and the attached statement of Receipts and Disbursements is submitted in support of the amount shown as "Cash in Bank" above. The $77.72 shown as being on deposit at the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, High Point, N. C., represents two payments on the sale of the Townsend property. The entire sales price of this property is not incorporated in this report, since there is still some question about title.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the information of the Conference.

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Chairman *pro tem*,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FUND SECURITIES AT NOVEMBER 5, 1941:

		Maturity Date	*Cost*
2 M	City of Raleigh 4¾% Water Bonds	1-1-49	$ 2,000.00
1 M	City of Durham 5¼% Sewer Bonds	2-1-53	1,000.00
40	Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate Co., $50 par value		2,000.00
1 M	Robeson County 5½% Road & Bridge Bonds	1-1-50	1,000.00
100	Shares $7 Preferred Stock, Carolina Power and Light Co., no par		10,810.00
200	Shares 5% Preferred Stock, Colonial Stores, par $50		10,000.00
60	Shares Common Stock, American Telephone and Telegraph, par $100		10,082.05
200	Shares Common Stock, North Carolina Railroad, par $100		33,000.00
50	Shares Common Stock, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., par $25		2,550.00
Cash in Bank			3,767.12
			$76,209.17

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:

Cash in Bank, November 4, 1940			$ 3,640.89
Receipts:			
Bond Interest	$1,394.55		
Dividends	2,105.00		
Interest on Savings Account	49.68		
		$ 3,549.23	
From Distributing Committee	$2,083.96		
From Blue Ridge Conference	336.21		
		2,420.17	

Sale of North Carolina Highway Bonds	56,580.44	
Sale of American Telephone and Telegraph Co. Rights	75.00	
Payments on Sale of Townsend Property	77.72	
		62,702.56
Total		$66,343.45

Disbursements

Expenses:

For Conference Claimants	$ 2,400.00	
Treasurer's Bond	50.00	
Travel and Incidentals	11.50	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	2.78	
	$ 2,464.28	

Securities Purchased:

200 Shares Colonial Stores, 5% Preferred Stock	$10,000.00	
40 Shares Carolina Power and Light $7 Preferred Stock	4,480.00	
60 Shares American Telephone and Telegraph Common Stock	10,082.05	
200 Shares North Carolina Railroad Company Common Stock	33,000.00	
50 Shares Wachovia Bank and Trust Company Common Stock	2,550.00	
	60,112.05	
		62,576.33
Cash in Bank November 5, 1941		$ 3,767.12
Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C. Savings Account	$ 3,606.19	
Checking Account	83.21	
		$ 3,689.40
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company High Point, N. C., Checking Account		77.72
		$ 3,767.12

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

November 10, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

Pursuant to the action of the North Carolina Conference, in its 1940 session, the Special Committee appointed to study the problem of adequate support for the pastors of this Conference and to present its findings and recommendations to the North Carolina Conference at this session begs leave to present the following report:

The General Board of Lay Activities, at its annual session in July, 1941, made the following declaration of policy concerning an adequate support of the ministry:

"To the Board of Lay Activities has been given the responsibility of promoting an adequate support of the ministry. What is adequate minis-

terial support? Do we mean by adequate financial support just enough and no more? We *should* mean not a mere living of about one jump ahead of the bread line for the minister and his family, but *enough* to give sufficient security to make for efficiency on the part of the minister. Of course, the necessities of life should be included, such as food, shelter, clothing, heat, water, lights, telephone, insurance, and taxes; but we must go the second mile and include other *needs* which make for efficiency. An automobile has become an absolute necessity for the minister. The minister must have books, magazines, and religious periodicals. These cost money. He must attend conferences, schools, and assemblies. Then, the salary should be large enough to enable the minister and his family to be well and neatly dressed. In an adequate financial support, room must be provided for the minister and his family to give to every worthy cause. No congregation becomes liberal in the support of the benevolences by lessing its financial support to the minister. In solemn truth, true liberality in the support of the minister is a real step in liberality in all Kingdom purposes."

Your Committee heartily endorses the foregoing declaration of the General Board of Lay Activities and earnestly hopes that this Conference will give its unqualified approval to the following plans which seek to accomplish this purpose.

Taking into account the salaries of ministers on charges paying less than $1,500.00 a year, the annual aid of some $9,000.00 to $10,000.00 which the Conference has provided out of Conference Benevolences and administered through the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the annual appropriation by The Duke Endowment of approximately $10,000.00 for ministerial support, your Committee is convinced that further aid is necessary in order to secure an adequate support of the ministry; therefore, it makes the following recommendations:

(1) That the Conference adopt as a goal the following *minimum* schedule of salaries:

Unmarried ministers	$1,200.00
Married ministers without children	1,350.00
Married ministers with children	1,500.00

(2) That the amount heretofore appropriated by the Conference to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for ministerial support be discontinued and that a proportionate reduction be made in Conference Benevolence askings.

(3) In order to maintain the above minimum salary scale, that a sustentation fund be provided by making an apportionment of an amount equal to two per cent of all money raised during the past Conference year, exclusive of funds raised for building purposes and for the payment of debts, upon every charge in the Conference that paid its minister a salary of $1,500.00 or more.

(NOTE: Reaching the recommended goal of minimum salaries for ministers depends upon: (a) an expected yield from the apportionment of not less than $22,000.00, plus the supplement of the usual Duke Endowment appropriation; (b) a total yield of not less than $8,000.00 in salary increased from the charges that pay their ministers a salary of less than the minimum set forth, respectively, for those charges in recommendation No. 1.)

(4) That the administration and distribution of the sustentation fund be made through the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

(5) That the Conference create a Conference Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry, consisting of the Chairman and Missionary Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board

of Lay Activities, and the Chairman and Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
GURNEY P. HOOD, Secretary,
J. M. ORMOND,
E. L. HILLMAN,
W. C. CHADWICK.

November 11, 1941.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC., TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

This Corporation, jointly owned by this Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, has had a fairly successful year. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. There are now 10,000 subscribers within the bounds of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The property of the Corporation consists of the plant, 429 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N. C., and equipment, valued at $150,394.63, and other property valued at $7,670.47. The plant is in good physical condition and is adequately insured.

Owing to recent decisions of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, we are now compelled to pay taxes upon our property, and that, with rising prices, has greatly increased operating expenses. In spite of that our income for the last fiscal year exceeded our operating expenses by $953.92.

A religious paper cannot depend to any appreciable extent upon its advertising and if we are to break even next year we must secure a larger circulation. The Methodist homes in North Carolina which do not take any religious paper afford a wide market for our wares, and the clerical members of the two Conferences can help their charges by an active campaign to increase the circulation of the *Advocate*.

The job department of this Corporation is prepared to do excellent work, and Methodist preachers and laymen alike are invited to compare our work and prices with those of other printing establishments. Kindly give us a trial.

Dr. W. K. Greene of Duke University has been elected President of the Corporation succeeding our late lamented President, Dr. W. P. Few. Other officers are: Rev. A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary.

The term of office of A. J. Hobbs has expired and the Corporation nominated him to succeed himself. We, therefore, ask that the North Carolina Conference elect him to that position.

The Corporation elected Dr. M. T. Plyler and Dr. A. W. Plyler as Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the Corporation, and we respectfully request Bishop Purcell and his Cabinet to appoint Dr. M. T. Plyler as one of the Editors and Business Managers.

In order that we may have an enlarged circulation of the *Advocate*, we recommend that this Conference adopt and pursue the following course:

1. That a quota of at least one new yearly subscription for every fifty members of each church, or charge, be secured in the two Conferences.

2. That in securing such quota the *Advocate* be put on a par with all other interests of the church, such as Missions, Orphanages and Conference claimants, so that the people may profit by the larger circulation of their church paper.

3. That the pastors have the full co-operation and support of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and of the Boards of Lay Activities in circulating

the *Advocate* in each and very church, so that this, the 87th year of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate,* may be the best in all its long history.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
T. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1940, through September 30, 1941:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	41
Amount appropriated	$ 54,087.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	$249,989.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	155
Amount appropriated	$ 46,145.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	341
Amount appropriated	$ 23,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary,
Rural Church Section of the Duke Endowment.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

During the school year of 1940-41, the Wesley Foundation has served the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina by making substantial contributions to the support of church work for students at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. In feeling happy over encouraging reports from these two student centers, we must not forget the Methodist students in three state school situations where neither of the Conferences contribute to the support of spiritual cultivation. Something should be done to provide the resources which would enable your Commission to help develop an adequate program for all the 3,000 young people from Methodist homes who are attending our state colleges and universities.

At the University Church in Chapel Hill the students are showing appreciation of the beauty of the sanctuary and the social rooms, since they have been redecorated. There are nearly 900 Methodists among the students, with a notable increase of young women. Besides the activity of students in their own Bible Class and Student Forum, there is much service rendered in the more inclusive program of the church. Students assist as ushers, members of the chorus choir, members of Church School Committees, and as members of the campus-wide Inter-faith Council. The Woman's Society of the Chapel Hill Church supplements the Student Fund in bearing the expenses of social gatherings. A card register of Methodist students, kept in the pastor's study enables a visiting committee of the local church to make helpful contacts on the campus.

College Place Church, Greensboro, has supervision over the 685 Methodist young women who are enrolled in the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. Miss Louise Panigot is serving her second year as Wesley

Foundation Director. Working with her is a nucleus of fifty-five students who are members of the several Councils which develop a truly remarkable program of worship and service activities. In addition to the usual youth activities in church life there may be mentioned the following features, from among many: The Wesley Players, giving sacred drama; the service program, exercising local charity and supporting a native minister in the Congo; the student budget, handling $200.00 annually; and co-operation in Methodist Student work on a state-wide basis, and all programs of inter-denominational effort. Refugee students from Europe have found a Methodist welcome at Greensboro and the Student Council at College Place is helping to provide for two of them from student funds.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

DECEMBER 2, 1939, THROUGH DECEMBER 1, 1940

Receipts

Balance on hand December 2, 1939	$ 105.34
Received from Treasurer of the W. N. C. Conference	1,548.90
Received from Treasurer of the N. C. Conference	1,026.16
Total	$2,680.40

Disbursements

Paid to H. A. Kear, Treasurer, for operating expenses, University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill	$1,250.00
Paid to F. M. Brown, Treasurer, for operating expenses, College Place Church, Greensboro	983.30
Balance on hand	447.10
Total	$2,680.40

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Your Calendar Committee has been organized with R. W. Bradshaw, Chairman, and an Executive Committee composed of the Chairman and Dr. W. K. Greene, and Dr. J. M. Ormond. At an early date a calendar of events of our Conference program for the year will be mailed to pastors and other church leaders.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman,

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work, authorized by this Conference in the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, has been duly established with the following members: Bishop Purcell, the district superintendents, Rev. F. S. Love, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Dr. J. M. Ormond, Rev. C. W. Goldston, Rev. F. B. Joyner, Rev. E. D. Weathers, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. A. P. Brantley, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Mrs. G. P. Hood, Mr. F. E. Parrott, Mr. C. G. Morris, and Mr. Z. V. Norman. Two young people are yet to be elected by the youth organization of the Conference.

At the call of Bishop Purcell, the Commission was organized and the following officers elected: Rev. F. S. Love, Chairman; Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Vice-Chairman; and Rev. C. W. Goldston, Secretary. The Executive Committee consists of the officers, Bishop Purcell, Dr. J. M. Ormond, Rev. A. S. Parker, and Mrs. W. C. Chadwick.

The Commission voted to meet in Raleigh on January 8 for the purpose of formulating definite policies and plans for the promotion of the interests of the town and country work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,
C. W. GOLDSTON, Secretary.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1940-NOVEMBER 30, 1941

RECEIPTS

Bank Balance December 1, 1940			$ 366.54	
Interest on Bank Deposits			4.20	
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):				
Durham District	$17,265.49			
Elizabeth City District	10,175.18			
Fayetteville District	12,481.56			
New Bern District	10,109.03			
Raleigh District	12,029.11			
Rocky Mount District	12,484.66			
Wilmington District	11,355.47	$85,900.50		
Less: vouchers		74.15		
			85,826.35	$86,197.09

DISBURSEMENTS

Preferred Expenses:		
Conference Expense	$ 1,700.00	
Statistical Secretary	200.00	
Conference Minutes	1,400.00	
Treasurer's Secretary	600.00	
		3,900.00

Other Expenses:			
Treasurer's Bond	$ 25.00		
Audit Treasurer's Accounts	121.00		
Traveling authorized by Bishop	10.00		
Printing, Stationery, Stamps, etc.	212.70		
		368.70	4,268.70
General Conference:			
Commission on World Service and Finance			45,432.95
Annual Conference:			
Education		$17,456.03	
Missions and Church Extension		16,428.15	
Lay Activities		615.29	
Wesley Foundation		1,078.56	
Council of Churches		101.34	
Student Work, E. C. T. C.		513.95	36,193.32
			85,894.97
Bank Balance November 30, 1941			$ 302.12

RECEIPTS

District	*Administration*	*Episcopal*
Durham	$ 518.57	$1,718.77
Elizabeth City	270.25	1,037.05
Fayetteville	412.79	1,460.36
New Bern	383.17	1,253.43
Raleigh	420.07	1,406.11
Rocky Mount	421.60	1,468.64
Wilmington	315.92	1,136.69
	$2,742.37	$9,481.05

DISBURSEMENTS

General Commission on World Service and Finance	$2,742.37	$9,481.05

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

November 30, 1941.

RECEIPTS

	District Superintendents	*Claimants*	*Golden Cross*
Bank Balance December 1, 1940	$3,138.02		$3,340.01
District			
Durham	6,213.06	2,994.43	1,035.02
Elizabeth City	3,604.61	1,807.25	425.54
Fayetteville	5,437.39	2,596.59	1,068.53
New Bern	4,468.21	2,225.05	533.55
Raleigh	5,136.93	2,518.68	562.17
Rocky Mount	5,282.49	2,597.54	610.92
Wilmington	4,104.35	2,016.81	520.29
	$37,385.06	$16,756.35	$8,096.03

DISBURSEMENTS

A. J. Hobbs, Durham	$4,500.00	
B. B. Slaughter, Elizabeth City	4,500.00	
W. V. McRae, Fayetteville	4,500.00	
J. A. Russell, New Bern	4,500.00	
H. I. Glass, Raleigh	4,500.00	
L. C. Larkin, Rocky Mount	4,500.00	
A. S. Parker, Wilmington	4,500.00	
	31,500.00	
C. E. Jordan, Treasurer	$16,756.35	
Duke University Hospital		7,691.23
Methodist Board of Hospitals		404.80
Bank Balance November 30, 1941	$ 5,885.06	

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 243.

2. *What is the number of members? How many have been received on profession of faith? How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 122,317; non-resident, 22,522; total, 144,839. Received on profession of faith, 3,187. Licensed to preach, 5. Local preachers, 65.

3. *How many infants, and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 577. Others, 2,645.

4. *What is the enrollment in the church school?* Children's Division, 22,183. Youth Division, 25,043. Adult Division, 31,472.

5. *What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 96,451.

6. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 2,619.

7. *What amount was raised in the church school on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes?* Methodist Student Day, $128.00. Rally Day, $945.00. World Service, $12,363. Lesson material, $46,916. Other purposes, $53,051.

8. *What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?* Societies, 540. Members, 20,644. Sent to Conference Treasurer, $46,173. Spent for local work, $66,567.

9. *What amount has been raised for Golden Cross?* $4,854.

10. *What is the number of our houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 802. Value, $8,456,714. Indebtedness, $183,671.

11. *What amount has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* $88,252.

12. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Parsonages, 240; value, $1,143,300; indebtedness, $42,797. District parsonages, 7; value, $62,500; no indebtedness.

13. *What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences?* $84,486.

14. *What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry?* For pas-

tors and assistants, $457,657. District superintendents, $34,012. Bishop's Fund, $9,583. Conference claimants, $28,553.

15. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* $1,381,668.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Nov. 9, 1940	$1,400.00
On hand November 7, 1940	244.08
Sale of 1940 Journals	3.00
Total	$1,647.08

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1940 Journals	$1,079.64
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	40.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports	48.00
Forms for Preachers' Service Records	32.50
Files for Preachers' Service Records	5.15
Clerical Help	26.50
Stenographic Help	17.00
Telegrams	8.07
Postage	20.07
Total	$1,496.30
On hand, November 14, 1941	150.78
Total	$1,647.08

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1940-41

Balance brought forward, 1939-40, per Conference Journal	$100.00	
Amount collected after submission of report, 1939-40	11.50	
Total balance brought forward		$111.50
Paid by Conference Members	$4,975.78	
Paid by Charges	4,043.21	
Error in receipts not credited, 1939-40	.20	
Error in receipts not credited, 1940-41	3.87	
		$9,023.06

Total	$9,134.56
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	9,034.56
Balance on hand	$ 100.00

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR 1940-41

DURHAM DISTRICT

Alamance Circuit	$12.40
C. L. Reynolds	12.40
Bahama	18.00
M. C. Dunn	18.00
Brooksdale	19.75
D. A. Petty	20.20
Burlington, Davis St.	30.00
F. W. Paschall	30.00
Burlington, Front St.	40.00
F. S. Love	30.25
Burlington, Webb Ave.	20.00
C. J. Andrews	20.00
West Burlington	15.00
L. L. Parrish	18.00
Burlington Circuit	17.44
M. C. Ellerbe	19.12
Bynum	13.22
K. F. Duval	14.97
Carrboro	16.25
V. E. Queen—On trial	
Cedar Grove	22.35
J. C. Williams	21.25
Chapel Hill	17.00
J. M. Culbreth	29.50
Duke Circuit	7.00
H. R. Simpson—On trial	
Durham—Branson	24.00
John Cline	24.00
Durham—Calvary	31.25
D. E. Earnhardt	33.00
Durham—Carr	22.50
C. P. Womack	22.50
Durham—Duke Memorial	51.00
H. C. Smith	51.00
Durham—Lakewood	9.50
W. K. Barrs	10.50
Durham—Trinity	40.00
G. W. Perry	40.00
Durham—West Durham	27.50
W. L. Clegg	27.50
Durham Circuit	22.00
S. J. Starnes	20.85
Eno	5.40
W. J. Neese—On trial	
Glen Raven-Haw River	11.25
J. F. Coble	15.25
Graham	25.00
J. R. Edwards	25.00
Hillsboro	18.00
S. F. Nicks	18.00
Leasburg	11.20
F. A. Lupton	15.43
Mebane—Central	18.00
W. T. Phipps	18.00
Mebane—First Church	12.00
C. L. Spencer	12.00
Milton	13.00
E. M. Patterson	15.00
Mt. Hermon Circuit	14.00
R. L. Hethcox	14.00
Mt. Tirzah	14.00
E. L. Hill	16.00

Orange Circuit 15.00
C. P. Morris 15.00

Person Circuit 24.00
F. B. Peele 26.75

Pittsboro 18.00
R. Z. Newton 18.00

Rougemont 5.75
Kermit Wheeler—On trial

Roxboro—Long Memorial ... 27.50
W. C. Martin 27.50

Roxboro Circuit 10.50
T. M. Vick, Jr. 10.50

Saxapahaw 15.00
M. C. Henderson 15.00

Swepsonville 20.00
T. B. Hough 20.00

Yanceyville 19.00
J. V. Early 19.37

J. M. Ormond 40.00

F. S. Hickman—A donation .. 30.00

A. J. Hobbs 45.00

R. W. Bradshaw 30.00
H. E. Spence
H. E. Myers

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie $20.00
A. L. Thompson 20.00

Aulander 9.50
J. R. Poe 13.50

Bath 13.00
E. R. Bromley—On trial

Belhaven 11.00
D. I. Garner 13.00

Chowan 10.50
J. T. Stanford 13.00

Columbia 13.00
A. L. Chaplain 15.00

Creswell 7.00
R. N. Fitts 9.50

Currituck ....
M. E. Cotton—Supply

Edenton 13.25
W. C. Benson 15.00

Elizabeth City—City Road .. 21.00
L. B. Jones 21.00

Elizabeth City—First Church . 31.00
H. L. Hendricks 31.00

Gates Circuit 15.00
J. M. Jolliff 15.30

Hatteras ....
A. J. McClellan—Supply

Hertford 25.00
R. F. Munns 25.00

Kinnakeet ....
J. D. A. Autry—On trial

Kitty Hawk 5.00
J. C. Harmon 10.25

Manteo 14.00
M. W. Maness 15.00

Mattamuskeet 10.00
J. R. Regan—Supply

Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial .. 14.00
L. T. Singleton 14.00

Murfreesboro ....
C. E. Vale ....

North Gates 15.00
T. J. Whitehead 15.00

Pasquotank 12.25
W. J. Watson 12.91

Perquimans ....
J. D. Cranford 32.50

Plymouth 18.00
O. L. Hardwick 18.00

Roper 12.42
M. R. Gardner 14.17

South Camden 7.64
C. K. Wright ....

South Mills 15.00
W. N. Vaughan 15.00

Stumpy Point-Dare ....
V. A. Lewis ....

Swan Quarter-Fairfield 15.00
E. G. Cowan 10.97

Wanchese 12.00
J. W. Sneeden 11.50

Washington 30.00
D. A. Clarke 54.00

Williamston 20.00
B. T. Hurley 20.00

Windsor 13.50
H. F. Surratt 14.50

J. L. Cuninggim 100.00

M. O. Fletcher 42.00

R. H. Lewis

B. B. Slaughter 45.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen-Vass $26.50
S. A. Maxwell 27.75

Biscoe 17.00
J. W. Page 15.70

Broadway .....
W. L. Freeman—Supply

Caledonia 15.00
M. F. Hodges 15.00

Carthage 20.00
W. G. Farrar 20.00

Ellerbe 20.00
J. D. Young 20.00

Fayetteville—Hay Street 40.00
R. E. Brown 41.30

Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial .....
W. E. Smith—Supply

Fayette'ille—Person St.-Calvary 14.00
M. W. Warren .....

Fayetteville Circuit 22.00
H. R. Ashmore 22.00

Glendon .....
R. W. Barfield—Supply

Goldston .....
W. J. Underwood 11.60

Hamlet 30.00
J. H. Lanning 30.00

Hemp 12.00
J. D. Robinson 43.50

Jonesboro 20.00
D. L. Fouts 20.00

Laurel Hill 14.00
E. H. Measamer 15.00

Laurinburg 31.00
H. K. King 23.25

Maxton 20.00
T. R. Jenkins 20.00

Mt. Gilead 24.00
M. W. Lawrence 24.00

Mt. Gilead Circuit 6.50
N. B. Strickland 9.57

Parkton 17.00
A. E. Brown 17.76

Pine Bluff 11.50
W. A. Parsons 14.00

Raeford 21.50
E. C. Crawford 21.50

Red Springs 18.00
H. G. Ruark 18.00

Roberdell 15.00
F. B. Brandenburg 16.00

Rockingham 36.00
J. H. Barnhardt 36.00

Rockingham Circuit 16.70
J. W. Dimmette 16.14

Rowland .....
W. C. Wilson .....

St. John-Gibson 15.00
W. F. Keeler 15.00

Sanford 36.00
A. P. Brantley 36.00

Siler City 27.50
C. B. Culbreth 27.50

Siler City Circuit 9.75
B. F. Meacham 11.75

Stedman 12.04
I. J. Strawbridge 15.04

Troy 25.00
O. P. Fitzgerald 25.00

Troy Circuit .....
L. D. Rustin—Supply

West End .....
A. C. Thompson 15.15

*E. G. Overton ..... .14
W. V. McRae 87.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic $10.00
L. D. Hayman 15.00

Aurora 17.00
G. S. Eubank 17.03

Ayden 18.00
L. A. Tilley 18.00

Beaufort 22.00
W. S. Potter 22.00

Dover 14.00
H. L. Harrell—On trial

Fremont 18.00
C. W. Robbins 19.50

Goldsboro—St. Paul 36.00
W. A. Cade 36.00

Goldsboro Circuit 17.00
W. R. Stevens 17.00

*Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....
T. M. Grant 40.00

Grifton 15.00
E. M. Hall 11.50

Grimesland 12.00
W. A. Crow 13.40

Hookerton 20.00
E. R. Shuller 18.50

Jones 15.00
W. G. Lowe 15.00

Kinston—Queen St. 36.00
W. C. Ball 36.00

LaGrange 15.50
C. E. Hix, Jr. 15.50

Marshallberg 10.00
L. E. Sawyer 12.06

Morehead City 28.00
J. H. Miller 22.89

Morehead Circuit 10.75
M. O. Stephenson 13.75

Mt. Olive-Calypso 21.60
R. G. Dawson 21.60

Mt. Olive Circuit 16.00
J. L. Joyce 16.20

New Bern—Centenary 63.00
Leon Russell 30.00

Newport 16.00
C. S. Boggs 16.00

Ocracoke-Portsmouth 13.00
W. H. Brady—On trial

Oriental 10.57
J. K. Ormond 13.32

Pamlico 5.00
H. H. Cash 14.00

Pikeville-Elm St. 11.71
C. W. Guthrie 13.21

Pink Hill 11.50
R. E. Walston .....

Riverside-Bridgeton 15.00
E. W. Downum 13.66

Seven Springs 10.00
W. E. Howard—On trial

Snow Hill 21.00
B. O. Merritt 21.00

Straits-Harker's Island 6.25
C. B. Harris—On trial

Vanceboro 13.80
H. B. Lewis 15.00

*T. G. Vickers .....
J. A. Russell 45.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey $19.00
W. L. Loy 26.20

Benson 17.00
H. A. Chester 17.00

Cary-Apex 17.75
H. B. Baum 17.75

Clayton 21.65
P. O. Lee 23.69

Creedmoor 18.00
E. B. Craven 18.00

Dunn—Divine St. 25.50
O. W. Dowd 25.50

Erwin 13.50
I. S. Richmond 18.00

Four Oaks 15.25
J. T. Greene 15.15

Franklinton 18.00
S. E. Mercer 19.00

Fuquay 22.50
R. G. L. Edwards 22.50

Garner 17.00
D. D. Traynham 17.00

Granville
J. P. Pegg 7.00

Henderson—First Church 36.00
B. C. Reavis 36.00

City Road-White Memorial 8.00
J. K. Worthington—Supply

Lillington 13.00
R. L. Crossno 15.50

Louisburg 20.00
F. D. Hedden 20.00

Louisburg Circuit 10.45
R. H. Nicholson—Supply

Mamers 12.00
F. R. Davis 14.00

Millbrook 16.75
M. M. Walters 16.75

Moncure
O. W. Mathison

Newton Grove 15.00
W. B. Cotton 15.00

*Oxford
C. F. Heath 27.00

Oxford Circuit 19.00
L. C. Brothers 19.00

Princeton 14.00
J. W. Bradley 14.00

Raleigh—Edenton St. 75.00
J. C. Glenn 54.00

J. H. Overton—On trial

Raleigh—Fairmont 13.00
H. M. McLamb 18.00

Raleigh—Hayes Barton 25.00
E. D. Weathers 25.00

Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial 11.50
*W. B. Penny 11.50

Raleigh—Person St. 23.00
D. M. Sharpe 23.00

Selma 18.00
O. L. Hathaway 18.00

Smithfield 25.00
J. J. Boone 25.00

Stem 8.00
H. L. Rogers—On trial

Tar River 18.00
J. A. Martin 16.83

Vance Circuit 13.52
A. M. Smith 13.52

Zebulon-Wendell 18.00
B. F. Boone 18.00

Walter Patten

W. R. Dixon

A. S. Barnes 36.00

C. K. Proctor

L. A. Watts

L. M. Hall 30.00

J. D. Stott

H. I. Glass 45.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel $24.00
J. G. Phillips 24.00

Conway 20.00
J. L. Smith 20.00

Elm City 16.00
W. M. Howard, Jr. 16.00

Enfield 22.00
B. D. Critcher 22.00

Farmville 24.00
Marvin Y. Self 24.50

Halifax	7.75
O. L. Hinson	15.50
West Halifax	14.50
W. F. Elliott	14.76
Kenly	15.00
G. B. Starling	15.00
Littleton	21.00
H. L. Davis	21.00
Littleton Circuit	11.00
D. D. Broome	24.04
McKendree	11.00
L. B. Pattishall	18.30
Middleburg	19.00
T. W. Lee	19.00
Nashville	21.00
E. R. Clegg	21.00
Norlina	....
E. D. Dodd	18.00
Northampton	20.20
W. L. Maness	24.20
Rich Square	18.00
P. F. Newton	18.00
Roanoke Rapids	25.00
Daniel Lane	25.00
Robersonville	....
Daniel Boone—Supply	
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	11.50
R. E. L. Moser	13.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	40.00
E. L. Hillman	40.00
Rocky Mount—Marvin	4.00
Rocky Mount—St. Paul	3.40
C. P. Parker—On trial	
Rosemary	18.00
P. H. Fields	18.00
Sandy Cross	....
C. B. Peacock—Supply	
Scotland Neck	18.00
A. C. Lee	18.00
Seaboard	20.00
J. B. Hurley	20.00
Spring Church-Garysbury	20.00
J. E. Garlington	20.00
Spring Hope	13.00
G. W. Blount	18.00
Stantonsburg	18.00
C. W. Goldston	18.00
Tarboro	18.00
E. C. Durham	18.00
Walstonburg	7.00
K. W. Taylor—On trial	
Warren	17.00
N. W. Grant	13.75
Warrenton	25.00
J. O. Long	26.50
Weldon	25.00
B. P. Robinson	26.00
Whitakers	17.00
A. M. Williams	18.09
Wilson	42.00
H. B. Porter	42.00
J. W. Frank	16.56
C. D. Nelson	84.00
L. C. Larkin	45.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen	$ 8.00
R. L. Vickery	12.00
Burgaw	16.00
W. F. Walters	16.00
Carver's Creek	13.00
J. F. Starnes	13.75
Chadbourn	20.00
E. C. Maness	20.00
Clinton	25.00
B. H. Houston	25.00
Elizabeth	18.00
C. W. Barbee	18.00
Fairmont	22.00
F. B. Joyner	22.00
Faison-Kenansville	18.00
J. W. Lineberger	18.00

Garland	15.00
O. C. Melton	15.00
Hallsboro	12.20
C. B. Long	13.82
Jacksonville-Richlands	20.00
I. T. Poole	20.00
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	28.50
E. B. Fisher	28.50
Lumberton Circuit	14.00
McD. McLamb	16.75
Maysville	16.00
H. L. Harris	16.00
Pembroke Parish	....
D. F. Lowry	....
Roseboro	15.00
C. S. Hubbard	....
Scott's Hill	5.00
C. O. Plyler	14.00
Shallotte	10.00
J. C. Whedbee	15.50
Southport	15.00
R. S. Harrison	15.00
St. Pauls	16.50
C. A. Jones	16.50
Swansboro	11.25
G. C. Wood—Supply	
Tabor City	....
N. P. Edens	10.69
Town Creek	5.50
Walter Pavy	17.75
Wallace-Rose Hill	22.00
C. T. Rogers	22.00
Warsaw-Magnolia	17.00
C. T. Thrift	16.81
Whiteville	22.50
L. V. Harris	22.69
Wilmington—Epworth	10.00
C. N. Phillips	13.13
Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	26.00
C. D. Barclift	26.00
Wilmington—Grace	39.00
J. F. Herbert	39.00
Wilmington—Trinity	30.00
R. L. Jerome	30.00
Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	11.55
W. A. Tew	15.55
M. E. Cunningham	28.54
A. S. Parker	51.00

*The following amounts were paid too late to be included in this report:

T. G. Vickers	$31.50
E. G. Overton	$21.67
W. B. Penny	$ 7.11
Oxford	$27.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	$40.00

REPORT OF N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Bank Balance, November 7, 1940			$ 229.15
RECEIPTS:			
From Beneficiaries		$1,367.00	
From Non-beneficiaries		201.00	
From Initiation Fees		19.50	
Total Receipts			1,587.50
			$1,816.65
DISBURSEMENTS:			
To Beneficiaries:			
Mrs. F. E. Dixon (Call 71)	$ 37.00		
Mrs. W. C. Merritt (Call 72)	37.00		
J. M. Lowder Estate (Call 73)	36.00		
Mrs. R. A. Bruton (Call 74)	72.00		
Mrs. E. N. Harrison (Call 75)	85.00		
J. B. Hurley Estate (Call 76)	279.00		
Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson (Call 77)	370.00		
Mrs. F. M. Shamburger (Call 78)	362.00		
		$1,278.00	
To General Expenses:			
Secretary's Expense	$ 9.00		
Stamps and Stationery	21.53		
Stenographer for mailing letters	3.00		
Travel	2.75		
Miscellaneous	1.87		
		38.15	
Total Disbursements			1,316.15
Balance on Hand, November 11, 1941			$ 500.50
Certificate No. 952, Co-operative Building and Loan Association, Wilmington, N. C.			$ 200.00
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co.			300.50
			$ 500.50
Reserved for Call 79			313.00
Surplus			$ 187.50

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer,
N. C. Conference Brotherhood.

Wilmington, N. C.
November 11, 1941.

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

1. Andrews, C. J.
2. Atkinson, R. E.
3. Autry, J. D. A.
4. Barbee, C. W.
5. Barclift, C. D.
6. Barfield, R. W.
7. Barnhardt, J. H.
8. Barnes, A. S.
9. Black, B. H.
10. Boggs, C. S.
11. Boone, J. J.
12. Bradley, J. W.
13. Bradshaw, R. W.
14. Bross, J. P.
15. Brothers, L. C.
16. Brown, W. H.
17. Buffaloe, J. H.
18. Bundy, J. D.
19. Cade, W. A.
20. Caviness, C. H.
21. Clegg, W. L.
22. Coble, J. F.
23. Cowan, E. G.
24. Cranford, J. D.
25. Craven, W. F.
26. Culbreth, C. B.
27. Cuninggim, J. L.
28. Cunningham, M. E.
29. Davis, E. H.
30. Davis, F. R.
31. Davis, H. L.
32. Dawson, R. G.
33. Draper, J. T.
34. Dunn, M. C.
35. Durham, E. C.
36. Early, J. V.
37. Ellerbe, M. C.
38. Elliott, W. F.
39. Farrar, W. G.
40. Few, E. C.
41. Fisher, E. B.
42. Fitts, R. N.
43. Frank, J. W.
44. Fletcher, M. O.
45. Gardner, M. R.
46. Glass, H. I.
47. Glenn, E. C.
48. Glenn, J. C.
49. Grant, R. R.
50. Grant, T. M.
51. Groves, A. J.
52. Guthrie, C. W.
53. Hall, E. M.
54. Harmon, J. C.
55. Harrell, J. W.
56. Harrison, R. S.
57. Hayman, L. D.
58. Heath, C. F.
59. Herbert, J. F.
60. Hethcox, R. L.
61. Hickman, F. S.
62. Hill, E. L.
63. Hinson, O. I.
64. Hobbs, A. J.
65. Houston, B. H.
66. Howard, W. E.
67. Hoyle, J. W.
68. Humble, J. C.
69. Hurley, B. T.
70. Jerome, C. P.
71. Jerome, R. L.
72. Johnson, J. G.
73. Jolliff, J. M.
74. Jones, C. A.
75. Joyner, F. B.
76. Joyner, L. H.
77. Keeler, W. F.
78. Lance, H. E.
79. Lane, Daniel
80. Lanning, J. H.
81. Larkin, L. C.
82. Lee, A. C.
83. Lewis, H. B.
84. Lewis, R. H.
85. Lineberger, J. W.
86. Love, F. S.
87. Martin, J. A.
88. Martin, W. C.
89. Maness, E. C.
90. Maness, W. L.
91. Measamer, E. H.
92. Mercer, S. E.
93. Merritt, B. O.
94. Miller, J. H.
95. Myers, H. E.
96. McCracken, J. H.
97. McDonald, N. M.
98. McRae, W. V.
99. McWhorter, E. H.
100. Newton, P. F.
101. Ormond, J. K.
102. Ormond, J. M.
103. Overton, J. H.
104. Parrish, L. L.
105. Parker, A. S.
106. Paschall, F. W.
107. Patten, W. W.
108. Pattishall, L. B.
109. Phillips, C. N.
110. Phillips, J. G.
111. Phipps, W. T.
112. Plyler, M. T.
113. Poole, I. T.
114. Porter, H. B.
115. Potter, J. W.
116. Reed, C. L.
117. Reynolds, G. L.
118. Richmond, I. S.
119. Robinson, B. P.
120. Rogers, C. T.
121. Ruark, H. G.
122. Russell, J. A.
123. Sawyer, L. E.
124. Self, M. Y.
125. Sharpe, D. M.
126. Shore, J. H.
127. Shuller, E. R.
128. Sikes, T. A.
129. Singleton, L. T.
130. Smith, A. M.
131. Smith, H. C.
132. Smith, J. L.
133. Sneeden, J. W.
134. Spence, H. E.
135. Spencer, C. L.
136. Stack, E. L.
137. Stanbury, W. A.
138. Starling, G. B.
139. Starnes, S. J.
140. Stephenson, M. O.
141. Strickland, N. B.
142. Surratt, H. F.
143. Tharpe, J. A.
144. Thompson, A. L.
145. Thompson, H. S. B.
146. Thrift, C. T.
147. Tilley, L. A.
148. Towe, William
149. Traynham, D. D.
150. Underwood, W. J.
151. Usry, J. F.
152. Vaughan, W. N.
153. Vickers, T. G.
154. Walters, W. F.
155. Watson, B. F.
156. Watson, W. J.
157. Watts, L. A.
158. Whitehead, T. J.
159. Whedbee, J. C.
160. Wood, G. C.
161. Worthington, J. K.
162. Yearby, N. C.

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

1. Ahoskie, Thompson Bible Class
2. Applewhite, W. H.
3. Aycock, Dr. B. L.
4. Batchelor, Ed
5. Bath W. S. C. S.
6. Bowers, E. S.
7. Bruton, Col. J. F.
8. Calypso W. S. C. S.
9. Clinton W. S. C. S.
10. Clinton, Men's Bible Class
11. Daniels, Geo. A.
12. Daniels, Hon. Josephus
13. Dewey, Miss Hattie
14. Duke Memorial, Durham
15. Elm City W. S. C. S.
16. Erwin, Class No. 10
17. Fitzgerald, H. M.
18. Geddie, E. C.
19. Graves, W. W.
20. Greene, W. K.
21. Groves, Mrs. A. J.
22. Holt, C. G.
23. Holt, A. F., Sr.
24. Holt, Mrs. W. P., Jr.
25. Jarvis Memorial, Greenville
26. Jenkins, J. R., Jr.
27. Joyner, P. H.
28. Keener W. S. C. S.
29. Meeks, C. S.
30. Mt. Olive, Ladies' Aid
31. Mt. Olive, Wesley Bible Class
32. McGirt, W. A.
33. Nelson, C. D.
34. Noble, A. M.
35. Person, T. A.
36. Parker, C. H.
37. Plymouth W .S. C. S.
38. Plymouth Y. W. Circle
39. Princeton W. S. C. S.
40. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred
41. Rowe, Gilbert
42. Rowe, W. G.
43. Siler City W. S. C. S.
44. Stallings, S. H.
45. Stronach, Geo. T.
46. Taylor, R. R.
47. Thorne, J. T.
48. Thornton, G. E.
49. Trinity, Fairmont
50. Wallace, C. S.
51. Wanchese, Adult Men's Class
52. Wanchese, Children's Division
53. Wanchese, Ladies' Bible Class
54. Wanchese, Mrs. Green's Class
55. Wanchese, Mrs. William's Class
56. Wanchese, Reggie Tiller's Class
57. Whitley, R. B.
58. Willoughby, J. E.
59. Windsor W. S. C. S.
60. Woodard, Graham

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-third concurrent session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the Rural Church Institute was held at Duke University June 2-7, 1941. Ten credit courses and two non-credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 200, while those auditing classes and not receiving credit were 204.

The daily schedule included two classes and three general assembly periods—morning worship, noon assembly, and evening address. The principal speakers for the assemblies were: Bishop Clare Purcell, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Dickinson, Dr. Arthur W. Hewitt, and Dr. James Moffatt.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, T. McM. Grant, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler.

Western North Carolina Conference: W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, and O. V. Woosley.

The report of the Treasurer appears below.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

October 21, 1941.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

OCTOBER 15, 1940-OCTOBER 4, 1941

Balance in Bank, October 15, 1940	$ 692.62
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Society of Christian Service	40.00
Received from Rural Church Institute (advanced for badges)	11.35
Received from Registration Fees	469.00
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.62
Total received for year	$2,474.59
Cost of 1941 School	1,770.09
Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 4, 1941	$ 704.50
In Bank:	
Savings Account	$ 473.64
Checking Account	230.86
Total	$ 704.50

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 4, 1941.

METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

BALANCE SHEET

NOVEMBER 10, 1941

ASSETS:	
Cash	$ 78.13
League Central Credit Union	5.00
Loans	250.00
	$333.13
LIABILITIES:	
Shares	$327.80
Profit and Loss	5.33
	$333.13

A STATEMENT CONCERNING AN APPEAL OF JONESBORO CHARGE

Relative to the differences outstanding between the Jonesboro Charge and the Broadway Charge of the North Carolina Conference with reference to equities held by each of the above named charges in the Jonesboro parsonage, which differences were heard by a Committee duly chosen—a report was rendered thereon by the said Committee to a joint meeting of representatives of the above named charges, stating, that in the opinion of said Committee the equity pertaining to each of the above named charges were the same and that said Committee considered a 50-50 equity fair and right.

From this report the Jonesboro charge dissented and, after negotiations, an appeal was made to the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Committee on Appeals found it necessary to decline to hear the matter in the absence of official records bearing thereon—the suggestion being made that the papers were temporarily lost.

The district superintendent, who was present at a meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Durham, was requested, and he agreed, to make a report to the Annual Conference and obtain an order continuing the appeal with the understanding that the pastors of the respective charges, named above, under the supervision of the district superintendent, would set up a record of the case and sign same for the use of the Committee on Appeals at a hearing to be heard at an early date following the Annual Conference.

It being expressly stipulated that the finding of the Committee on Appeals shall be final and binding on all parties.

This November 13, 1941.

(Signed) W. V. McRAE, District Superintendent,
W. L. FREEMAN, Pastor of Broadway,
D. L. FOUTS, Pastor, Jonesboro Charge.

RESOLUTION ON REPORT FORMS FOR RURAL CHURCHES

"In the face of the fact of the growth and development of our rural churches in North Carolina and because of the aid received from the Duke Endowment, there is a growing need for uniform facts in the historical records of our rural churches.

"Therefore, be it resolved: that this Conference instruct the Conference Secretary and two other members, to be appointed by the presiding Bishop, to consult with a like Commission from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and Dr. J. M. Ormond in working out a concise report form for the rural churches, which form, if approved by the presiding Bishop and his Cabinet, shall be used for the two Conferences in 1942."

(Signed) T. M. GRANT.

RESOLUTION ON APPORTIONING OF CONFERENCE ASKINGS

I move that the Board of World Service and Finance be instructed to constitute within its membership a sub-committee to study during the coming year the matter of a basis on which to apportion the various Conference askings and to report to the next Annual Conference its findings as to the fairest basis for making these apportionments.

(Signed) C. E. Hix.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, desire to express our thanks to all who have made of this Conference week, a high and wholesome experience:

To the City of Durham, which, through its officials, gave us warm welcome at the beginning and in many ways has demonstrated the sincerity of that welcome;

To the Press, which has sought through its agents to give accurate expression to the detail of Conference business, and knowledge of the underlying meaning of our church as seen in its annual session;

To the many who have given of their souls and minds to us in sermon and address, seeking to keep our hearts in tune with high thoughts and noblest purposes;

To our Bishop, brotherly in spirit, competent in administration of Conference business, patient with our faults, hopeful of our ministry;

To Trinity Church, our gracious host, to its officers and members and pastor, and our other associated Durham churches, all of whom, through splendid leadership and fine hearts, have entertained us royally, and left no stone unturned for our comfort;

To all these we give thanks, and upon them pray the blessing of our Father.

(Signed) J. M. CULBRETH,
J. F. HERBERT.

RESOLUTION ON CHAPLAINS

In view of temporary detachment from their routine ministry in the North Carolina Conference in order that they may meet the Spiritual needs of soldiers and sailors in the service of our country, we wish to record our appreciation of the work of L. M. Hall, E. G. Overton, T. G. Vickers, and G. S. Eubank in their regular appointments and to assure them of our prayers and interest in the difficult task which they undertake.

We wish also to express our feeling of obligation in having received into our ministry Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Fraser, of the regular army, and to accord him sincere welcome to our responsible fellowship.

(Signed) J. M. CULBRETH,
J. F. HERBERT.

RESOLUTION ON FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

The organization of Fairmont Church, Raleigh, was authorized by the Annual Conference of 1937. The church was organized in the State College auditorium, where services are still held.

Fairmont Church seeks to serve almost 1,000 Methodist students who attend State and Meredith Colleges and the State School for the Blind.

The time has come for the erection of a house of worship. Obviously, the local congregation cannot build adequately for the present membership, the expected growth of the church, and the students. The students are not able or expected to build the part of the church needed for them. The proposed educational building, which can serve temporarily for both church and church school purposes, will cost $50,000. Fairmont Church has agreed to raise or finance $30,000 of this. A means is sought by which to try to raise $20,000 directly from Methodists of the state, without placing any financial obligation on the Conference.

We request Bishop Purcell and the district superintendents of the Conference to lead in this drive. We request the district superintendents to provide names of laymen in their districts who might become interested. We request Bishop Purcell to write these persons and commend Fairmont Church. Fairmont Church would then mail to these persons an illustrated booklet setting forth the student work and possibilities at State College, the third unit of the Greater University of North Carolina. Fairmont Church would then follow up the letter and booklet, as far as possible, with a personal solicitation.

The purpose of this paper is three-fold: (1) To inform the Conference about the student work and needs and possibilities at State College: (2) to ask for a vote of approval of the Conference to make a drive for funds as outlined above; (3) to ask the Conference to appoint a Committee consisting of Dr. F. S. Love, W. C. Chadwick, and Dr. John C. Glenn to work with a Committee from Fairmont Church.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE,
H. M. McLAMB,
W. C. CHADWICK.

RESOLUTION ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, the Parkville Church and the old Tabernacle lot, both situated near Chapanoke, are no longer used or needed as places of worship, be it, therefore,

Resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in session at Durham, November 11-14, authorize the Trustees of Perquimans Charge to dispose of said property and use the proceeds to improve other church property on the charge.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER, District Superintendent,
J. D. CRANFORD, Pastor,
GEORGE W. JACKSON, Charge Delegate to this Conference.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1940-41.

Name	*Position*	*Salary*
M. E. Cunningham,	Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education	$2,854.00
J. L. Cuninggim,	President, Scarritt College	5,000.00
Walter Patten,	President, Louisburg College	3,300.00
H. C. Frazer,	Chaplain, U. S. Army	3,500.00
A. S. Barnes,	Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage	3,600.00
M. T. Plyler,	Editor, *N. C. Christian Advocate*	4,000.00
R. W. Bradshaw,	Conference Secretary of Education	3,300.00
J. D. Lee, Jr.,	Professor, Emory University	2,800.00
M. O. Fletcher,	General Manager, Tayloe Hospital	2,100.00
L. A. Watts,	Religious Director, State Prison System	2,700.00
C. D. Nelson,	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	4,800.00
T. G. Vickers,	Chaplain, U. S. Army	3,500.00
L. M. Hall,	Chaplain, U. S. Army	3,000.00
E. G. Overton,	Chaplain, U. S. Army	2,000.00

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs

N. H. D. WILSON

By J. Marvin Culbreth

His own words are the truest measure of any man.

From the very portal of the tomb, the actual words of N. H. D. Wilson himself come ringing down to claim their rightful place at the beginning of this memoir. A few long days before his death, he placed in the hands of a friend a typed manuscript in which he declared his knowledge of the mystery of eternal life. Some of the words he used are therefore of exceptional significance.

"Living for months hourly conscious that there is but a step between me and death," he wrote, "has made certain questions, once theological, intensely personal and practical. 'If a man die, shall he live again?' After death, what? I have therefore been giving much thought to the reason for the hope that is in me. I have been examining the foundation of 'my hope of glory.'

"If you will call my hope a bridge that spans the chasm which reaches from the crumbling shores of the life that now is to the mist-covered but eternal hills of the great beyond, I will say that I have not suspended a bridge upon a logical chain which is of necessity as weak as its weakest link, but upon a cable made up of many strands, its strength the combined strength of all the strands.

"I base my hope on two suppositions: God is; and God is good. Then, when I look within myself, I find an instinct of life and a fear of death. Moreover, if there is no after world in which God may correct the inequalities of this world, the universe is immoral and God is unjust. Again, the capstone of creation, so far as men can see, is man himself. His personality has value beyond all things material. Will God ruthlessly destroy his masterpiece, casting him 'as rubbish to the void?' Besides, all normal men everywhere and at all times have looked forward to a future life. Witness the founders of all religions, the seers, the poets. Yet, after all, Jesus Christ is, as he himself said, the resurrection and the life. In him, in his confidence, in his teaching, in his promises, in his life and death and resurrection, we must find our supreme proof.

"To me at least these truths give assurance. I have a bridge which is safely suspended across the chasm. On it my soul passes from the crumbling shores of life that now is to the eternal hills beyond."

This man, as known to his neighbors and friends in the last days, was the matured product of forces and processes in whose grip he had lived and wrought. What he showed himself to be then, he had been becoming through years of thought and the discipline of rich and varied circumstance. The virtues and the attitudes of a full life were "summed and centered in a loveliness beyond recall." To have read his character in the proportions

exhibited at the peak of his attainment was to know the man as he had habitually moved among his race.

He remained unquestionably effective within the range of his physical powers. He was ever ready to assist his pastor in any way possible. At the communion table, at weddings, at funerals, on occasions of special importance, he could be counted upon to perform services appropriate to the need. His presence in the Church school as a member of the men's Bible Class, or the occasional teacher of this or that group gave him a place of continuing influence. Out-of-doors, as long as his strength permitted, he busied himself with flowers and trees and vines so thriftily that he always had something of beauty or utility to share with his friends. The way these friends of his clung to the thread of affection which bound them to him was beautiful to see. At appropriate hours his living room scarcely ever lacked for visitors. From a distance, too, friends came and departed, thus keeping alive his influence in distant communities.

These familiar facts furthermore betoken a certain largeness of mind which deserves additional comment. It might be forgiven in a man if, after a third of a century of the closest relations with a growing body of men, he should exhibit antipathy to certain individuals or classes of persons. But in the ripeness of his maturity no such disposition was evident in N. H. D. Wilson. Resentment, distrust, criticism, even expressed lack of appreciation of any man or woman was as remote from his conversation as mists from a perfect day in June. On the contrary, it seemed that only "happy beams from human eyes" had reached the inner recesses of his soul, there to be reflected in a gentleness and kindness of speech which were adorable.

And this trait was, assuredly, all of a piece with his simple devoutness of soul. A man whose spirit "looked at God all day" could not dwell upon the deformities and the imperfections of men. The booklet, "The Upper Room," was not only an aid to daily worship with the companion of his heart but also was the symbol of the altitude in which his soul was homing. Visitors to his room were often asked to pray; and now and then he himself became the priest who pronounced the benediction.

The tension of his sanctuary of pain was constantly eased by the wealth of his endowment with quaint and genuine humour. One rarely left his bedside without the refreshment of laughter over one of his ever-ready anecdotes, while with undeniable eagerness he enjoyed glimpses of the outside world of play and frolic flashed to him by his friends.

The service which N. H. D. Wilson gave to humanity through the instrumentality of the North Carolina Annual Conference, in retrospect takes on the proportions of an odessey. His life was a principality bounded by the limits of half the State in which he served. Not only did he exert an influence in this domain, but he appeared in person again and yet again in almost every part of the territory. As pastor and presiding elder he travelled and sojourned from the portal of the Old Dominion on the North to the outer fringe of the graceful palmettoes on the South, and from the piedmont on the West to tide water on the East. In the thirteen

assignments which he received between 1890 and 1929, he remained in six four years, in three three years, in three two years and in one one year, the shortness of the last period being due to sickness.

The sources of such a life as this should be safeguarded in memory as a shrine. Born of a father who was himself a distinguished minister of the Gospel and of a mother whose father was a licensed preacher, in the year 1866, at Greensboro, North Carolina; educated at the University of North Carolina and Vanderbilt University; loved, nurtured and supported by a noble wife, who was Miss Minnie Mangum of Chapel Hill, N. H. D. Wilson assumed and carried on the work of the ministry with advantages which justified the highest expectations of the Church he served.

He fulfilled those expectations.

J. T. GIBBS

By E. H. Davis

The Nestor of the North Carolina Conference went out from among us when Dr. John T. Gibbs quietly breathed his last in the hospital in Danville, Virginia, while on a visit to his son, John C. Gibbs, of Pelham, N. C. It is no straining of language or effort to award unmerited distinction to give him this eminence. By the universal acclaim of his brethren, certainly among them who had known him and worked with him during his active years, he was regarded as such—a leader among his brethren, in no sense self constituted, hardly even aware that such was his place. As was said by the biographer of that old Greek warrior and patriot who, despite his years, towered among men far younger and perhaps abler than himself, "he came to leadership, not only by reason of age, but because of his tranquil, useful and virtuous life." Three apter words could hardly be found to portray the life of this Nestor of Carolina Methodism. Always clear in his thought and no less so in his expression thereof, having views of his own which he could and did maintain with vigor, he was still no scrapper; there was never a chip, theologically or otherwise, on his shoulder. He was a man of peace and his purpose ever to assuage troubled waters rather than in any way to make or to contribute to their commotion. Tranquil is the word that fitly describes the voyage of his long life from this viewpoint. Unfailing integrity too, uprightness of character, and strict virtue were also his. Whether as a local preacher, doing supply work before most of the members of this conference were born, or as an undergraduate taking the four years course of study for that day as prescribed by those in authority, or as the beloved pastor on circuit, town, or city charge, or as presiding elder, with the unparalleled record of thirty consecutive years in that office, ever the answer at the call of his name by the Bishop at the Annual Conference, not one session of which did he ever miss until his superannuation, was "there is nothing against him." And after that relation came to him and increasing years and infirmity made his attendance irregular, the answer still, the unanimous answer of his brethren, was "there is nothing against him." He went out that way. But

Dr. Gibbs' long and useful life could not be measured by negatives, however fine the virtues those negatives might emphasize. He was an active man, quick in his movements, clear in his thought, equally so in his utterance thereof, and effective. No one, who wanted to do so, could fail to understand him in the pulpit or on the platform. He was a reasoner rather than an orator, and his approach to a congregation was ever after this fashion, "Come and let us reason together." Possibly his last appearance in the pulpit, before this Conference in session was in this City of Durham, in 1916, when by request he delivered an address on Francis Asbury, marked by close study, apt expression, and fervent delivery. Though aging at the time, he must have been at his best that day, for it evoked rapt attention and made a profound impression.

Those thirty years of itinerating as a presiding elder under the old regime were not with him years of monotony and routine. The office was no sinecure, as he saw it. His long tenure thereof was characterized by a mastering love for the Church and a real interest in the welfare of the preachers in his district, and their families. Quite a number of preachers in our conference, some of whom reached possibly greater distinction than ever came to him, owed much to Dr. Gibbs' wise council and fatherly watch-care in their early years. In this way, as well as in others, those thirty years of district work were valuable to the church.

It might be thought that long continuance in work of that sort would almost necessarily unfit one for the work of a fixed pastorate. Because of growing conviction of that sort, the law of the church was changed, forbidding the holding of the office for a longer term than four consecutive years. Before the passage of such legislation, Dr. Gibbs, at the expiration of his thirty years tenure, was relieved of district work and went to the pastorate of a small group of churches in one of the best sections of this or any other state. In what spirit did he go? With what spirit was he received? The answer to both questions is the same—the very best spirit—the true Christian spirit, or the spirit of the Christ himself. With what result? Four of the very happiest years of his whole life were spent among a people by whom he was greatly respected and deeply beloved. He chose to make his home in the county of his birth within a dozen miles from the very spot where he first saw the light.

John Thomas Gibbs was born September 10, 1848, in what was then Warren County, but is now Vance County, North Carolina. His parents were Richard Gibbs and Mary Stanback Gibbs. Dying December 28, 1940, he lacked only a little over seven years of rounding out a century. Life for him began here in the closing years of the forties of the past century and terminated in the opening years of the forties of the present century. For a short while he was a pupil at the Academy in Henderson, then under the charge of Messrs. T. J. and W. D. Horner. For two years, 1868 and 1870, he was at Trinity College in Randolph County, then under the presidency of Braxton Craven. He taught school and did supply work in the Conference 1870-1874. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in Raleigh, December, 1874,

Bishop E. M. Marvin, presiding, and was ordained an elder in 1878 at Charlotte, Bishop George F. Pierce, presiding.

His appointments in the Conference were as follows: Fifth Street, Wilmington, 1875; Warren Circuit, 1876; Oxford Circuit, 1877; Oxford Station, 1878-80; Granville Circuit, 1881-82; Oxford, 1883; Tar River Circuit, 1884-85; Fayetteville, Hay Street, 1886-87; Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1888; Salisbury District, 1889; Fayetteville District, 1890-93; Rockingham District, 1894-97; Warrenton District, 1898; Raleigh District, 1899-1902; Durham District, 1903-06; Fayetteville District, 1907-1910; Washington District, 1911-14; Fayetteville District, 1915-18; Warrenton Circuit, 1919-22; Clayton, 1923. Thus closed his long and useful life in the Conference after forty-seven years of continuous service therein, during which he never missed a rollcall. He served twenty years as a superannuate, making a total of sixty-seven years of membership in the Conference. His last charge was Clayton, where, having served one year as pastor, he concluded it was time for him to hold up. He returned to Warrenton where he had just had a delightful pastorate of four years, where he also had a home and where a part of his family lived.

Dr. Gibbs was thrice married, first to Miss Mary Wallace of Richlands, of which union there are no surviving children. His second wife was Miss Mary Currie of Wilmington. The surviving children are John C. Gibbs, Pelham, N. C.; Mrs. Mary (G. T.) Adams of Sanford. His third marriage was with Miss Mary Overbaugh of Fayetteville, of which union the surviving children are: Richard R. Gibbs of Philadelphia; Wallace D. Gibbs of Charlotte; Frank H. Gibbs of Warrenton; and Mrs. Virginia Pearshall, also of Warrenton. Most of his life as a superannuate was spent in the town of Warrenton, by whose citizens, regardless of creed or color, he was held in the highest esteem. To the pastors of the Methodist Church, as they came, he was ever a true friend, a wise counselor, a spiritual father. He made their hearts glad by his helpful presence regularly at public worship. Rarely was his face ever missed at the morning service on Sunday. On one occasion, when the snow was deep, it was thought wise to call off that service, no notice of which recall had reached him. He wended his solitary way through the snow, and, at eleven o'clock he was there. The only one there, this man of eighty and more. At an Easter service he attended, possibly his last of the sort, at the close of the sermon by his pastor he asked to say a word. His word in substance was this, "I know well that the end of life for me is not far in front of where I stand just now. I am in no hurry to go, but am simply biding God's time. I would have you know this, there is absolutely nothing in front that has any terror for me. When it is His will, I shall not fear or shrink or hesitate." Like Paul, he could say "I know whom I have believed."

"Age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself though in another dress
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars invisible by day."

The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon Dr. Gibbs by Emory College of Oxford, Georgia, now Emory University of Atlanta. Dying in Danville, Virginia, his body was taken to Hay Street Church in Fayetteville where, fifty-five years before, he had been pastor. At which place burial services were held, conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. O. Long of Warrenton, and Rev. R. E. Brown, the pastor of the church. The interment was in the beautiful cemetery in that city by the side of the tomb of his last wife.

WILLIAM H. TOWNSEND

By M. T. Plyler

Rev. William Henry Townsend was born at the old Townsend home, near old Asbury Church, in Robeson County, N. C., February 19, 1855. He died at Burrus Memorial Hospital in High Point, January 21, 1941. He was a son of Richard and Sarah Moore Townsend who belonged to the prominent Townsend family so well known through all the years as devoted Methodists.

Young Townsend attended the schools in Robeson until he entered Trinity College in January, 1876, where he spent one year. Later, he matriculated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., where he received the A.B. degree in 1884. He then joined the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1885, and served as pastor in various charges, among them being Williamston, Elizabethtown, and Kings Mountain. Brother Townsend retired from the active ministry in 1905, because of ill health, and was placed on the Supernumerary list of the Conference. He moved to High Point in 1906 and later was chosen secretary-treasurer of the North State Telephone Company in which capacity he served until 1936.

Rev. W. H. Townsend married Miss Laura Hayden of Thomasville, N. C., in December, 1886. Mrs. Townsend passed away in High Point, March 3, 1936. Surviving are two brothers, James L. Townsend of Manquin, Va., and L. T. Townsend of Lumberton, a sister, Mrs. Agnes McCallum of Red Springs.

Brother W. H. Townsend died at the age of 85. He had been a resident of High Point for thirty-five years, but through all the years of his business life he had remained a member of the North Carolina Conference, devoted to every interest of the Methodist Church.

In his will he left his home in High Point to the Trustees of the North Carolina Conference to be devoted to the welfare of the retired ministers of the North Carolina Conference. His devotion to his church was unwavering to the end.

A reporter of the High Point Enterprise visited this esteemed citizen of the town on his 84th birthday. He was asked to what he attributed his long life in spite of ill health. His reply was, "I have never ceased to trust the Lord, and He has helped me all along the way." Then he repeated this from his favorite hymn: "How Firm a Foundation," "I'll strengthen thee, and help thee, and cause thee to stand." The reporter adds: "So quietly did Rev. W. H. Townsend live in our midst he was not generally known

here. He was a gentle soul, had a warm heart, love for his fellowman, and constant patience, greater perhaps than that of Job, of whom he often read and whose philosophy he admired. He had a good mind, and though ill health caused him to retire from the active ministry thirty-five years ago, he applied himself to duties commensurate with his powers, and never experienced the financial difficulties which once beset so many superannuated ministers. Surely Rev. William Henry Townsend showed the strength there is in meekness, and we have reason to believe that he was a true soldier of the Cross."

No finer and more authoritative testimony could be given than that which came from Mr. J. F. Hayden of High Point, who had known W. H. Townsend for fifty-five years, most of that time in the intimate relationship that comes in a joint business enterprise. This seems to be about the last word. What could be more convincing and more consoling!

In compliance with my request for a brief estimate of his long time associate, Mr. Hayden writes: "I am pleased to say that I regarded Rev. W. H. Townsend as a fine Christian gentleman of the highest type. He was kind to every one, and was well liked and held in high esteem by all who knew him. He was a good conversationalist and always made himself pleasant in the company of others. During the period of about 55 years that I knew him I never heard a cross word pass from his lips. He possessed a long list of excellent qualities."

F. M. SHAMBURGER

By O. W. Dowd

Frank Mebane Shamburger, son and youngest child of Peter and Londa Burney Shamburger, born in Moore County, January 10, 1860, died at his home in Oxford, N. C., February 24, 1941, 81 years of age. He was graduated from Trinity College 1883 and joined North Carolina Conference same year at session held at Statesville.

Ordained deacon November 29, 1885, Charlotte, by Bishop J. C. Keener. Ordained elder December 4, 1887 by Bishop Joseph Key.

Married 1888, November 14, to Miss Della Rowena Norman of Baltimore, Md., daughter of Nathan D. and Deborah H. Norman of Baltimore. To this union were born five daughters, three of whom died in infancy. He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Myrtle Norman (Mrs. Kerr Taylor) of Oxford, and Londa Norman (Mrs. Pierce Johnson) of Weldon.

Was a member of the North Carolina Conference for 49 years and served the following charges: Perkin Circuit, 1883; Montgomery Circuit, 1884; Manly Mission, 1885; Plymouth, 1886-1888; Tarboro, 1888-1890; Kinston, 1890-1894; Laurinburg, 1894-1898; Rockingham, 1898-1902; Fifth Street, Wilmington, 1902-1903; Oxford, 1903-1907; Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1907-1909; Supernumerary,1909-1910; Oxford (second time), 1910-1911; Hertford, 1911-1915; Weldon, 1915-1919; New Bern District, 1919-1923; Roxboro, 1923-1927; Mount Gilead, 1927-1932 (five years); Superannuated at session of Conference held in Greenville, 1932, Bishop Mouzon, presiding. Lived in his own home in Oxford until his death.

Little did I think when I saw Brother Shamburger Friday afternoon, February 21, that the end of his long itinerant journey was so near. Yet how true it is that the day is far spent, and the evening shadows are lengthening before we are aware of it. On the following Monday morning when the shadows of the night had fled, a new day had dawned for him that would know no night, for in that world of light into which he went the stars forever shine; a land that is fairer than day. His going was about the way he would have wished. On Sunday he worshipped twice in the church that he loved so much. He saw many of his dear friends there for the last time without being aware of it.

I want to say something that marked this man as a man of God, as a true Ambassador of Jesus Christ. First, his chief concern, his ruling passion, the one thing of his life, the thing that gave strength to his character and made his ministry effective was his religion. He could say as the Master, "Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business? I must work the works of Him that sent me while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can work." The Methodist ministry was his vocation, not a side issue. Though formally a retired minister, few were more active in teaching, preaching, visiting.

One saw the reality and vitality of his faith in three directions. It was more than creed. there was Christ in it. It was more than ritual, there was righteousness. There was more than a program, there was spiritual power for the performance of the duties and tasks of his life. There was devout worship, public and private. He had his morning watch in thoughtful meditation and prayer. He could pray mightily in public, because he so often communed with God in private. All Oxford knew of his earnest prayer life.

Here in prayer he learned the secret of the Lord. "Private prayer was the maintenance cost of his spiritual life."

He was more than a worshipper. He was a worker, in season and out of season. He was always eager to render Christian service. His faith was not in word but in deed, not a mere profession but a possession. He was a believer in Christianity finding expression in worship, right living, in Christian service.

This thing he hated. He hated sin in every form and fashion. He believed in abstaining from all appearance of evil. You knew where he stood on every moral issue. Hatred of sin made him militant and aggressive in attitude toward sin. He was a Christian soldier of the first rank. He was a student of the law and the prophets. But he knew not only to hate sin. He loved the erring back to the better way of life.

His religion had love in it. He loved the lovable, the beautiful, the true and praise worthy things. He loved his home, church, community, his fellowmen. He loved his Lord. There was no come-between, no rival. His Lord was supreme in his affections.

No one loved Oxford and Granville County, and was more devoted to its highest welfare than he. His shadow will lengthen through the years. No man for many years will be more missed upon the streets of Oxford, missed from church services. His gracious presence in a spiritual sense will linger long in the true hearts of his many friends.

He did not therefore take his religion lightly. What he believed he believed tremendously. Hence his courage to stand for truth and righteousness. His deep convictions concerning God, man, sin, righteousness, redemption explained his devotion and the consecration of his life. The streams of his religious life ran deep and strong. Religion was more than a philosophy with him, it was more than theology, it was life. It embraced right living in all relationships.

He often said that he was living on borrowed time, being past eighty. Though old in years he was much alive. He was the most alert mentally and spiritually of any aged minister I ever knew. He was still dreaming of work to be done, of heights in Christian attainments to be reached, of unreached areas to conquer. No man loved life and wanted to live on in truest sense any more than he. He continued to read and write and preach. That more abundant life, that life beyond the conjunction "and" is his now forever more. He found that in the last great adventure into the heavenlies.

I asked a thoughtful minister friend of his the other day what he thought was Brother Shamburger's greatest and most lasting contribution to his church and community. He replied, "It was his positive Christian life. In him again the word became flesh. Through him the word of life was spoken."

A beautiful story is told of three sons sent out by their father to make an exploring trip up the mountain side, and to bring back specimens of their trip. The first son came back with beautiful flowers from the mountain side. The second son returned with rare stones from farther up the mountain. The third son came back with no flowers, with no rare stones. He said, "Father, I climbed on and on to the top of the mountain. There I caught sight of the sea." The subject of this sketch cared but little for the tangible. He dealt in the intangible. When the end of his pilgrimage came, he caught sight of the sea, the sea of life. Into that life he entered. Like Enoch of old, he was not, for God took him. And of him it may be truly said: "Blessed in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." And may a double portion of his spirit fall upon us who tarry here.

Well, done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

JAMES MANLEY RHODES

By Mrs. John S. Nowell

In the county of Johnston, State of North Carolina, in the community now known as Four Oaks, on April 17, 1850 a child of promise was born to Atlas James Kinchen Rhodes and his wife Spicey West whom they christened Erastus James Manley.

The sacrifices of this Godly pair to give their son the bringing-up they coveted for him constitute a thrilling chapter in the life story of J. M. Rhodes, preacher and educator.

In the troublous times preceding, during and following the "War Between the States," school advantages in the South for the rural boy of limited finances were meager. However, the records show

that young James being a lover of books, as he styled himself, was kept in school all the time there was a school.

Finally, we see him, "a youth for fortune and for fame unknown," entering old Trinity College under the presidency of Dr. Braxton Craven, January, 1869. From this institution he received the A. B. degree in 1875, and the A. M. one year later. (His college ccurse was interrupted by intervals of teaching.) Other academic honors included the Debater's Medal given by the Hesperian Literary Society.

His college career ended, James M. Rhodes joined the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Wilmington, December, 1875, Bishop McTyeire, presiding. At the time of his death, his name stood first on the Conference roll, chronologically.

The talents and ability of the young preacher were at once recognized and his first appointment was to Fifth Street Church, Wilmington, then the largest city in the State and, as now, its chief seaport. Another appointment was to the aristocratic little town of Warrenton.

Throat trouble developing, this young man of God turned aside to the field of Christian education. And who that knows the work and spirit of "Littleton College," will dare assert that this was not a Divine commission? For, while there were others who might with equal power proclaim the "unsearchable riches of Christ," the work of "Littleton College" was unique, demanding a leader specially set apart.

Thus, in January, 1882, was founded "Central Institute," for girls and young women, which received its charter in 1883. A new charter was granted in 1887 and the name changed to "Littleton Female College."

Soon thereafter Mr. Rhodes moved to Henderson, N. C., and took charge of the college there, while "Littleton" was administered by S. D. Bagley. This arrangement was of short duration, for in the spring of 1889, "Littleton College" was purchased by J. M. Rhodes and in August of the same year, he again became its president, sustaining that relationship for thirty consecutive years, or until, on the night of January 22, 1919, relentless flames swept away the entire college plant, leaving the steel water tower standing as a lone sentinel on the deserted campus. Though in ashes the college still lives and its influences, like echoes will continue to "roll from soul to soul, and grow forever and forever."

Following the fire Mr. Rhodes eventually removed to Florida in which State he made his home for the remainder of his life, in virtual retirement.

On July 3, 1941, in Bartow, where he had spent the past several years, "in age and feebleness extreme," the summons came and he entered joyfully into his Heavenly inheritance a "good and faithful servant."

A memorial service was held in the Methodist Church at Winter Haven, his Florida home for a number of years, on July 4th, after which the remains were brought to Littleton, N. C., for interment. Funeral services were conducted from the Littleton Methodist

Church in whose pulpit he had so often stood, and the body laid to rest in the family plot "Sunset Hill" cemetery, July 5th.

If ever a man was blessed in marriage, that man was James Manly Rhodes. His first wife was Florence Simmons who gave seven years of self-sacrificing service to the cause of Christian education. Sister of Rev. G. T. Simmons, member of an aristocratic Virginia family, she was a woman of culture and a source of unending inspiration to her young husband. To this union there were born two children, both dying in infancy.

His second wife, who preceded him to the grave by four years, though many years his junior, was Lula A. Hester, teacher of voice at "Littleton," whose remarkable soprano gained for her an enviable reputation as a singer. As surely as Queen Esther was raised up for a specific task Lula Hester was called to the work of "Littleton College." And, whether as wife, mother to their adopted daughter, Lilian Bridges Rhodes, or as wise and sympathetic counselor to the hundreds of young women committed to her care, during the more than twenty-five years of service as lady principal, whether as teacher of voice and Bible, or as consecrated Kingdom worker, she measured up to every test and proved a stimulus alike to husband, teacher, student and friend. She was ever a broadcaster of cheer. Amid the hardships and readjustments following the burning of the college, she was the same radiant spirit exemplifying in her daily life the truth of the Biblical lines, so often quoted by her: "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee."

Though survived only by his adopted daughter, Mrs. Alberti; her two-year-old daughter, Lilian Louise, and a number of nieces and nephews among whom is Bank Commissioner, Gurney P. Hood of Raleigh, hundreds throughout the Carolinas and other southern states, daughters of "Littleton," who have become as corner-stones polished after the similitude of a palace," rise up and call James Manly Rhodes, blessed.

"To live in the hearts of those we leave behind, is not to die."

GASTON TROY ADAMS

By Allen P. Brantley

A great soul born of both man and God lived among us, with us, and for us. A life crowded and full to the brim for 76 years. As Matthew Arnold said of Sophocles, "He saw life steadily, and he saw it whole," could well have been said of the great soul who lived so beautifully amoung us.

To him life was a great adventure. He faced it as a noble pioneer, undergirded with an indomitable spirit ever unbeaten, and unconquerable. To him the greatest thrill of life, was living. For living to him was as a "Far off divine event, toward which all creation moves." He lived far ahead of the groups and the masses of his day intellectually and spiritually, which groomed him as a truly great leader. He desired nothing greater than to live on life's notable plateaus, where living with spiritual abandon his courageous career was crowned with worthy acts, generous action and charitable deeds. On that plateau of intellectual activity, the greatest thrill of his princely adventure was realized. For when testing

and perplexing questions of theology, philosophy, sociology or any other realm of thought arose he committed himself manfully and was truly a victor. Intellectually and spiritually he was unafraid. Many times he could have said:

"I do not fear to tread the path that those
I love long since have trod,
I do not fear to pass the gates and stand
before the living God."

He truly believed that there was a "Divinity that shapes our ends rough hew them though we may."

His early training at Trinity College and Vanderbilt University both of which he was a graduate, together with the sound judgment which he possessed prepared him for intellectual success in any adventure. As a minister, his sermons were fresh and vitalizing, and bore evidence of scholarly masterpieces. Since his retirement from the active ministry he has been a popular and well beloved teacher of the Men's Bible Class of the Methodist Church of Sanford, N. C. He was held in the highest esteem by members of his large Bible Class, partially because of his fresh, up-to-date, vitalizing and modern interpretation of his Bible lectures. Even though he was a bit feeble physically in his latter years, there was always a picture of an intellectual youth about him. He loved children with an ardent devotion which probably helped to account for his being young in his ideas and truly modern in his Biblical interpretation. He was not only scholarly in his teaching but he was exceedingly just and charitable in his applications. As a teacher he was greatly beloved and had few equals. This was G. T. Adams.

On that high plateau of living adventurously, there was the realm of religion in which this noble soul surpassed and was truly at home. It could be said of him as was said of Barnabas, "He was a good man." For he knew whereof he spoke and lived accordingly. We could well describe him in the words of St. Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have run the race, I have finished my course, henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness." This was Brother Adams.

It was my gracious privilege to know Brother Adams most intimately during the past three years and I have never known a man who possessed such an abundance of spiritual assurance. He was never greatly concerned about the so called perplexities of either life or death, for his calm spirit of religious assurance gave him a contented soul in which there was no room for doubt or despondency. If I were to describe this noble, brave soul, I would do it in these words which I think he could have often repeated:

"So live that when thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan that moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not like the quarry slave at night
Scourged to his dungeon, but sustained and soothed,
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave,
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

Outside of his family, there will be few people who will miss Brother Adams more than I. I always looked forward to his weekly visits with me in my study at the church. Seldom did a week pass without his coming, during these past three years. Those visits meant much to me, he not only brought me the names of new people who had moved into town, of which he was constantly on the look out, but his coming was freighted with inspiration and pleasure. How easily and assuringly did he inspire me when face to face with perplexing problems. In his presence and with the gentle ease with which he banished every cloud and shadow, I feel like saying of him as was said of Thomas Hardy, "When one winter evening he was walking in the fields and the world was bleak and grey and shivery and dismal and dead everything, his own heart included, wrapped in gloom: When suddenly from a tree above his head a thrush burst into song, a veritable carol of joy—and the poet stood still wondering and saying:

"I could think there trembled thru
His happy good night air
Some blessed hope whereof he knew
And I was unaware."

That is how great souls who have really seen and lived with Christ strike us. They have discovered something which perhaps we have not discovered.

"Some blessed hope, whereof they know
And we are unaware."

We pause for these brief moments to pay our profound respect to this noble and princely soul whose spirit lingers with us. His ministry in the kingdom of God has been like a sacred halo to the multitudes to whom he ministered. To many a perplexed and wandering soul he brought peace and contentment. His ministry was extensive and far reaching, covering many strategic points in the North Carolina Conference of Methodism. His thirty years of active ministry were dedicated to the following charges:

Fairfield, 1898-1900; Raleigh—Central, 1900-1902; New Bern, 1902-1905; Durham—Trinity, 1905-1909; Wilmington—Fifth Avenue, 1909-1913; Elizabeth City District, 1913-1917; Goldsboro—St. Paul, 1917-1921; Dunn—Divine Street, 1921-1924; Sanford, 1924-1928.

A great life has come and gone, but his spirit will remain with us always—that noble spirit. Let me leave this picture with you of him we loved:

"A breath of joy, an hour of pain
Dark paths to tread, white heights to gain,
A little love, a little strife,
And this is life.

A little rest, a swift new birth,
A snapping of the bonds of earth
A joyous stride, a tingling breath,
And this is death.

For life and death walk hand in hand,
With never a span between,
And the same path leads to that Other Land
Where the sunlit fields are green."

MRS. C. W. ROBINSON

By A. S. Barnes

Mrs. C. W. Robinson reached the end of her earthly pilgrimage on August 13, 1940, after a long and useful life of service in the Master's cause. Before her marriage to Reverend C. W. Robinson, she was Miss Rosa Hellen Chandler of Caswell County, N. C., and was born on October 1, 1870. She was the faithful and devoted wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher, and graced the parsonage on many charges throughout the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Her husband preceded her to his heavenly reward on April 8, 1921.

After his translation Sister Robinson lived in Clayton, N. C., where she owned a little home, until several months before she died. She passed away in the home of her sister, Mrs. Jake Thompson, near Roxboro, N. C. Her funeral was conducted from the Chapel of the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, N. C., by the writer of this memoir. During the pastorate of Brother C. W. Robinson on the Granville Charge, I became intimately acquainted with Brother and Sister Robinson, as I was pastor on the Oxford Circuit, adjoining his work. For more than thirty years I was in constant contact with the subject of this sketch.

Brother Robinson made me the executor of his will, and this brought me in still closer contact with Sister Robinson. In her declining years she consulted me frequently about her business affairs, and it was my happy privilege to transact much of her business for her. She had her sorrows, and many bitter disappointments, which I shared with her. Sister Robinson was a quiet, unassuming woman, but possessed a strong Christian character. Her unfaltering trust in the goodness of God sustained her through the many years of her widowhood. She lived alone in her little cottage, among the friends of her husband's last pastorate, in Clayton, but she had the constant companionship of Him to whom she had committed her life from early childhood. As she advanced in years she grew in grace, and in the knowledge of One who had been her guiding star through life. She and her devoted husband, through their long ministry, had accumulated a small estate. After bequeathing part of her estate to an only child, Horace, her sisters and nieces, she left the residue of her possessions to the Methodist Orphanage, as a permanent Memorial Fund to her husband and herself. Though dead, the influence of Brother and Sister Robinson will continue to live in the lives of the boys and girls at the Methodist Orphanage through the generations to come. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they shall rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

MRS. J. M. LOWDER

By Rev. J. T. Stover

Mrs. J. M. Lowder went to her eternal home on July 21, 1941, from her earthly home at Rutherford College, N. C.

She was the widow of the late Rev. J. M. Lowder, member of the North Carolina Conference who preceded her to the better land by a year. That surely was a happy meeting!

Mrs. Lowder had been in declining health for several years, and was confined to her home for several months before her death.

Her children were her constant and faithful helpers through all the days of her illness.

It was a great comfort that her daughter, Rosa, could be with her at the last. Miss Rosa is a missionary nurse, lately returned from Korea.

She was born in Cottonville, N. C., and before her marriage to Brother Lowder was Miss Molly Shankle.

Her husband joined the North Carolina Conference several years after they were married. It was with a heart full of the love of God and the good of the Cause that she entered into the life of a wife of a Methodist minister. She met the "ups and downs" of the life in the parsonage with a smile and a will to do the very best that she could. That was proved by the hosts of friends that she made every where she went.

Mrs. Lowder never cared for the "showy" things of life, but spent her time in the doing of things that counted for the good of those around her and her everlasting glory.

I didn't know Mrs. Lowder until after the Conference had superannuated me and I came here to make my home. The Lowder family had been here for a year. I bought a home next the Lowder home and the two families have lived in close and deep friendship since. An open door has always been an open sesame for both families.

When sickness and death came to my home and carried away to the better land my dear wife and helpmate, the comfort that Mrs. Lowder brought to me will always be a sweet memory. Her deeds of mercy and words of comfort will always remain a source of comfort in my heart.

Her last days were a great benediction to me. Through all her sufferings she was patient and welcomed her friends with a smile, as long as she was able to see her friends. Her smile will long linger in my mind as a sweet memory.

Her passing has left a vacant place that none can fill, but our loss is her eternal gain, so we can not wish her back.

I am sure my own life has been enriched by her deeply Christian character.

MRS. D. F. LOWRY

By W. A. Parsons

On Sunday, October 12, 1941, Mrs. D. F. Lowry of Pembroke, passed to her reward. She was fifty-three years old, had been in poor health more than a year and had been confined to her room more than eight weeks.

She was born near McColl, S. C. He name was Jessie Mae Hatcher. She was married to Brother Lowry in 1906. She has been a member of the Methodist Church more than thirty years.

She was of quiet disposition. With her husband she was greatly interested in giving their children the best religious and educational advantages. Means were limited and encouragements were few but five of them have attained degrees from high grade institutions of learning. Earl Cranston, the oldest is the busy assistant general surgeon of the government hospital at Atlanta. Kermit and Frances, each with a well earned M. A. degree, are teaching, he in his native county and she in Illinois. Lessie is chief nurse in a government health service in Oregon. Lorrane, also a graduate nurse, is keeping house in Nashville, Tenn. The three younger children Fred, Cynthia and Bruce, are still in the home in Pembroke.

Mrs. Lowry was aware that death was approaching and faced the event calmly, stating that she was prepared for it. Her husband, Rev. D. F. Lowry, of North Carolina Conference, Director of the Pembroke Parish, will continue to carry on bravely and to prove himself worthy of the confidence of his brethren. The community, the church and the home have suffered loss. Mrs. Lowry has passed from the region of shadows to the realities.

ROLL OF DEAD

Died Conference year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

STATISTICS

TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work,

TABLE No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

TABLE No. 4—Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere Listed

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP											
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-resident
1	Alamance Circuit†	.....	16	.....	.....	583	.....	16	31	23	521	1
2	Bahama	.....	5	.....	.....	635	.....	5	7	57	481	1
3	Brooksdale	.....	22	.....	.....	622	.....	30	16	13	655	.....
4	Burlington—Davis Street	2	28	.....	.....	850	.....	33	10	48	757	1
5	Front Street	10	4	.....	.....	1161	8	2	89	37	1177	.....
6	Webb Ave.-Fountain Pl.	.....	9	.....	.....	634	.....	9	136	215	512	1
7	West Burlington	1	3	.....	.....	458	.....	3	21	8	454	1
8	Burlington Circuit†	.....	36	36	.....	549	.....	37	138	111	613	.....
9	Bynum*	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	627	10	613	.....
10	Carrboro	.....	4	.....	.....	581	.....	4	5	79	370	1
11	Cedar Grove†	.....	32	.....	.....	673	.....	32	100	10	794	.....
12	Chapel Hill	.....	7	5	.....	548	5	3	49	205	362	.....
13	Duke Circuit	.....	19	14	.....	265	14	5	17	62	197	.....
14	Durham—Branson	.....	2	.....	.....	516	.....	3	9	13	360	1
15	Calvary	.....	8	6	.....	725	6	12	41	30	744	1
16	Carr	.....	15	.....	.....	625	.....	16	7	28	420	2
17	Duke Memorial	9	23	.....	.....	1584	.....	32	44	70	1317	2
18	Lakewood	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	5	4	7	220	.....
19	Trinity	6	10	7	.....	1560	10	17	25	24	1200	3
20	West Durham	5	9	9	.....	869	8	15	34	48	842	3
21	Durham Circuit	2	10	.....	.....	681	.....	18	21	22	698	.....
22	Eno	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	2	1	37	142	.....
23	Glen Raven-Haw River	1	16	.....	.....	422	.....	16	198	155	413	6
24	Graham	.....	11	10	.....	673	10	9	7	25	400	2
25	Hillsboro	.....	10	.....	.....	660	.....	10	3	6	609	5
26	Leasburg	5	5	5	.....	588	5	5	13	9	400	2
27	Mebane—Central	.....	3	.....	.....	405	.....	7	4	19	346	.....
28	First Church	1	5	.....	.....	267	.....	5	6	6	227	4
29	Milton	4	5	.....	.....	543	.....	5	13	31	428	1
30	Mt. Herman Circuit	6	11	.....	.....	819	.....	15	8	4	838	.....
31	Mt. Tirzah*	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	602	9	390	2
32	Orange Circuit	.....	13	.....	.....	781	.....	15	25	28	724	6
33	Person Circuit	1	12	.....	.....	853	.....	12	8	8	780	3
34	Pittsboro*	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	757	115	511	1
35	Rougemont*	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	256	7	215	3
36	Roxboro-Long Memorial	.....	19	.....	.....	645	.....	23	28	17	629	5
37	Roxboro Circuit	.....	16	.....	.....	391	.....	16	26	23	333	1
38	Saxapahaw	.....	4	.....	.....	523	.....	4	8	6	529	.....
39	Swepsonville	.....	15	.....	.....	676	.....	15	2	2	691	.....
40	Yanceyville	8	14	.....	.....	782	.....	14	25	125	563	1
	Totals	65	453	92	.....	23754	66	515	3419	1973	22475	33

ELIZABETH CIT

1	Ahoskie-Basnight Mem.	2	7	.....	.....	289	.....	7	10	20	219	6
2	Aulander	.....	1	1	.....	262	1	.....	6	11	208	5
3	Bath	2	7	.....	.....	564	.....	9	.....	118	200	2
4	Belhaven	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	9	12	238	6
5	Chowan	.....	1	.....	.....	281	.....	1	.....	2	276	.....
6	Columbia	.....	11	.....	.....	445	.....	11	8	7	367	9
7	Creswell†	.....	7	.....	.....	285	.....	7	37	5	324	.....
8	Currituck	.....	3	.....	.....	382	.....	3	.....	3	382	.....
9	Edenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	2	.....	12	10	227	5
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	2	10	5	.....	534	.....	13	3	9	541	.....
11	First Church	11	6	11	.....	1172	.....	11	20	26	797	3
12	Gatesville	1	11	.....	.....	483	.....	12	10	25	415	6
13	Hatteras†	14	.....	.....	.....	444	.....	.....	.....	90	354	.....
14	Hertford	3	6	.....	.....	393	.....	8	10	3	408	.....
15	Kinnakeet	19	.....	1	.....	365	1	2	14	50	267	6
16	Kitty Hawk	.....	3	.....	.....	249	.....	7	2	3	193	6
17	Manteo	4	2	.....	.....	379	.....	3	2	1	313	7
18	Mattamuskeet	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	.....	.....	24	7	305	5
19	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial	.....	2	3	.....	354	.....	4	1	10	315	3
20	Murfreesboro	3	.....	.....	.....	384	.....	6	5	3	241	15
21	North Gates	1	6	.....	.....	594	.....	9	34	17	597	2
22	Pasquotank	4	10	.....	.....	717	.....	12	10	4	735	.....
23	Perquimans	.....	4	3	.....	789	1	2	6	10	787	.....
24	Plymouth†	7	8	.....	.....	530	.....	10	22	164	283	11
25	Roper†	4	12	.....	.....	350	.....	12	144	102	323	3
26	South Camden	1	2	.....	.....	411	.....	2	3	41	375	.....
27	South Mills	.....	9	5	.....	593	5	6	6	11	420	18
28	Stumpy Point-Dare	.....	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	6	.....	10	510	.....
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	.....	6	.....	.....	379	.....	6	3	36	280	7
30	Wanchese	12	13	.....	.....	466	.....	7	2	4	335	13
31	Washington	4	12	8	.....	957	9	13	27	20	901	8
32	Williamston	1	5	.....	.....	377	.....	12	16	10	368	2
33	Windsor	.....	1	.....	.....	315	.....	1	12	11	278	3
	Totals	95	165	37	.....	15190	18	202	458	853	12782	223

ABLE NO. 1

STRICT

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
..	....	....	....	5	16000	....	1	3250	400	....	4000	....	....	....	....	1
..	....	6	15	6	32700	2600	1	2000	....	....	17900	....	....	....	....	2
..	1	1	23	5	36500	....	1	4100	....	....	17500	....	1	25	25	3
..	....	2	21	2	30000	....	1	10000	....	3000	10300	....	....	....	....	4
1	3	2	66	1	75000	....	1	10000	....	1500	42500	....	....	....	....	5
..	....	1	12	2	48000	5067	2	5000	....	....	32000	....	....	....	....	6
..	1	....	10	1	18500	3400	1	4150	2950	....	8000	....	....	....	....	7
..	....	2	24	6	15000	....	2	4300	....	....	8400	....	....	....	....	8
..	....	1	17	5	22000	....	1	4000	....	....	67050	....	....	....	....	9
..	....	2	3	5	17000	....	1	3000	1218	....	4500	....	....	....	....	10
..	....	40	....	5	40000	1400	1	3500	....	....	15200	....	....	....	....	11
..	1	2	33	1	225000	....	1	6000	1800	....	63000	....	....	....	....	12
..	....	2	5	3	36000	....	....	200	....	....	8075	....	....	....	....	13
..	....	1	10	1	53000	....	1	5000	....	....	21200	....	....	....	....	14
..	4	1	33	1	42000	1800	1	5000	....	....	21500	....	....	....	....	15
..	....	1	10	1	28000	....	2	15200	....	....	25600	....	....	....	....	16
..	3	6	84	1	501814	....	1	10000	....	187100	427000	....	....	....	....	17
..	....	5	4	1	6000	....	1	6000	1698	1250	7500	....	....	....	....	18
..	1	74	1	1	500000	84545	1	15000	6500	....	178500	....	....	....	....	19
..	3	3	42	1	95000	....	1	16000	....	....	50000	....	....	....	....	20
..	1	1	41	4	23000	648	1	7100	....	....	12200	....	....	....	....	21
..	1	1	2	1	3000	....	....	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	22
..	....	1	16	3	24000	....	1	3000	....	....	11500	....	....	....	....	23
..	1	1	22	2	21500	....	1	5000	....	....	15000	....	....	....	....	24
..	....	1	34	4	29000	....	1	4000	....	....	17875	....	....	....	....	25
..	....	1	23	5	14500	....	....	3600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
..	....	1	10	1	8000	....	1	4000	....	....	9000	....	....	....	....	27
..	....	4	1	1	5000	....	1	2500	....	....	4500	....	....	....	....	28
..	....	1	....	6	20250	....	1	3000	....	....	9500	....	....	....	....	29
..	....	....	9	4	15000	....	1	2500	....	....	8500	....	....	....	....	30
..	....	....	12	5	22000	....	1	3000	....	....	7500	....	....	....	....	31
..	....	....	28	4	19200	....	1	4000	....	....	5300	....	....	....	....	32
..	....	58	1	5	24500	....	1	16000	....	....	12750	....	....	....	....	33
..	....	2	16	5	16000	....	1	3500	....	....	5000	....	....	....	....	34
..	....	1	9	3	9500	....	1	1500	....	....	6165	....	....	....	....	35
..	....	2	45	1	87500	....	1	1500	....	....	40000	....	....	....	....	36
..	....	1	1	3	20000	3700	1	4000	....	....	5500	....	....	....	....	37
..	....	1	....	3	10500	....	1	2000	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	38
..	....	....	13	3	13000	....	1	4000	....	....	6000	....	....	....	....	39
1	1	14	24	5	37000	....	1	8000	....	1000	20000	....	....	....	....	40
3	18	243	722	122	2259964	103160	40	202900	14566	193850	1234515	....	1	25	25	

STRICT

..	2	2	28	2	44000	....	1	5000	....	....	22000	....	....	....	....	1
1	1	2	18	5	17250	1500	1	2250	700	96	12000	....	....	....	....	2
..	....	4	3	4	16000	....	1	1000	....	....	5500	....	....	....	....	3
..	....	....	18	3	8500	100	1	3000	....	....	2900	....	....	....	....	4
..	1	1	24	4	12500	....	1	3000	....	....	4100	....	....	....	....	5
..	....	1	10	4	24700	350	1	3000	....	....	5500	....	....	....	....	6
..	....	....	....	6	14300	....	1	1500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
..	....	....	22	4	4750	....	1	6000	....	....	4175	....	....	....	....	8
..	....	1	22	1	12500	....	1	4200	....	100	11000	....	....	....	....	9
..	....	1	18	1	40000	300	1	5000	....	....	15000	....	....	....	....	10
..	....	10	2	1	115000	....	1	3500	1800	....	83500	....	....	....	....	11
..	....	1	20	4	24500	400	1	4000	....	....	10500	....	....	....	....	12
..	....	....	12	4	12500	....	1	2500	....	....	3000	....	....	....	....	13
..	....	1	30	1	75500	....	1	8000	....	10000	11000	....	....	....	....	14
..	....	1	19	3	7500	....	1	1500	....	....	4000	1	....	246	356	15
..	....	1	8	4	12100	....	1	2500	....	....	9250	....	....	....	....	16
..	....	1	25	1	10600	....	1	3000	....	....	6500	....	....	....	....	17
..	1	1	11	4	19600	....	1	1500	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	18
..	....	1	10	2	30000	300	1	3000	....	....	14500	....	....	....	....	19
..	....	1	14	4	18000	....	1	3000	1300	....	7100	....	....	....	....	20
..	....	2	15	3	34000	146	1	10000	....	1018	8000	....	....	....	....	21
..	1	1	12	5	20200	....	1	4500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
..	1	....	8	5	18000	....	1	4000	....	....	15500	....	....	....	....	23
..	1	9	21	2	20500	....	1	3000	....	1100	6250	....	....	....	....	24
..	....	....	9	5	14800	....	1	3600	....	....	2200	....	....	....	....	25
..	....	1	12	3	14000	685	1	2000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
..	1	1	44	4	14000	....	1	3000	....	5000	....	....	....	....	....	27
..	....	1	16	4	12500	....	2	2500	....	....	3500	....	....	....	....	28
..	....	2	20	4	24500	....	2	4000	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	29
..	....	1	24	1	10300	....	1	4000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
..	....	2	46	1	75000	....	1	5000	....	4000	5000	....	....	....	....	31
1	....	1	18	2	17000	....	1	5500	2600	3000	10300	....	....	....	....	32
..	....	13	46	3	12000	....	1	3500	....	....	7500	....	....	....	....	33
2	9	64	605	104	770600	3871	35	121050	6500	24514	290775	1	....	246	356	

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP											Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem-
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise				
1	Aberdeen-Vass	4	4			659		4	20	62			379	
2	Biscoe	1	2			618		2	8	14			526	
3	Broadway		4			689		7	1	17			638	
4	Caledonia		4			358		4	7	2			303	
5	Carthage		11			629		13	2	17			589	
6	Ellerbe		12			836		12	5	14			839	
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	8			1473		22	73	55			1213	
8	Johnson Memorial								40				40	
9	Person St.-Calvary	4	15			755		10	9	3			285	
10	Fayetteville Circuit	2				1078		2	6	7			1079	
11	Glendon		12			541		12		17			360	
12	Goldston	1	13			662		18	2	17			514	
13	Hamlet	3	21			909		26	33	82			754	
14	Hemp	1	15	58		864	15	15	13	5			808	
15	Jonesboro		6	9		600	9	10	22	24			561	
16	Laurel Hill	1	3			565		20	12	9			505	
17	Laurinburg	9	16			601		32	33	21			570	
18	Maxton		5			245		8	11	13			241	
19	Mt. Gilead	4	2			487		5	16	25			346	
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit†		2			403		5	112	110			410	
21	Parkton		1			579		1	11	12			579	
22	Pine Bluff†	2	12			183		17	64	13			238	
23	Raeford	3	12			554		12	21	12			457	
24	Red Springs	4	10			338		12	26	14			291	
25	Roberdell†		11			816		15	167	263			735	
26	Rockingham	3	18			678		33	42	22			645	
27	Rockingham Circuit†	1	8			906		13	115	23			1011	
28	Rowland*							8	460	2			390	
29	St. John-Gibson	7	3			438		7	11	18			214	
30	Sanford	13	15	17		1038	17	22	64	21			1020	
31	Siler City	1	28			964		31	172	587			550	
32	Siler City Circuit†		10					10	562	24			354	
33	Stedman	2	6			378		7	2	12			375	
34	Troy	4	9			447		9	18	3			471	
35	Troy Circuit†		2			255		1	86	82			260	
36	West End		16			538		19	27	19			295	
	Totals	71	316	84		22463	41	444	2273	3020			18845	3

NEW BE

1	Atlantic	1	19			334		1	21	3			317	
2	Aurora	4	6			541		17	5	18			427	
3	Ayden		4			310		4	3	7			260	
4	Beaufort	11	9			569		18	19	32			462	
5	Dover		9			644		9	6	61			421	
6	Fremont	6	23			669		26	11	32			569	
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	5	8			1315		13	57	72			1138	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	22			723		28	20	20			631	
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	4	6	13		1224	13		31	40			1047	
10	Grifton		1			371		2	17	40			214	
11	Grimesland	1	9			424		9		12			362	
12	Hookerton		3			645		3	8	24			565	
13	Jones	1	9			603		9	6	2			616	
14	Kinston—Queen Street	7	17			1250		20	14	52			951	
15	La Grange†		3			573		3	60	40			399	
16	Marshallberg		5			429		6	2	195			209	
17	Morehead City	3	5			669		5	6	8			487	
18	Morehead Circuit	7	13			326		20	6	6			346	
19	Mt. Olive-Calipso		5			545		7	16	16			418	
20	Mt. Olive Circuit					1008		15	9	4			716	
21	New Bern—Centenary	5	9			1272		27	27	50			949	
22	New Port		17	17		447	17		3	7			340	
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	2				337		1	11	23			245	
24	Oriental	1	21			344		28	15	23			291	
25	Pamlico		3			404		4	2	31			188	
26	Pikeville—Elm Street		3			476		3	13	16			362	
27	Pink Hill	2	9			603		14	6	68			467	
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	1	13			541		18	5	8			457	
29	Seven Springs		12			599		12	11	7			429	
30	Snow Hill†	2	2			607		6	5	72			396	
31	Straits-Harker's Island		6			59		6	188	13			209	
32	Vanceboro					508		4		3			371	
	Totals	64	271	30		19360	30	338	603	1005			15259	4

ontinued)

TRICT

Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	4	32	3	67000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	45000	....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	28	.....	3	49000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	18500	....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	27	4	15000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	6750	....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	6	3	19000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	9700	....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	20	.....	3	29000	1000	2	7000	.....	4700	23000	....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	16	16	5	12700	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	3	3	40	1	90000	.....	2	22000	6998	.....	51800	....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	4	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	19	3	8500	266	1	2750	.....	.....	4300	....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	2	30	4	19000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	7500	....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	15	4	9500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5000	....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	.....	12	6	9000	.....	1	2500	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	2	15	2	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	23000	....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1	3	5	27100	900	1	3000	.....	.....	7100	....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	29	12	2	18000	775	1	1500	.....	.....	10000	....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	14	5	18000	300	1	3000	.....	.....	15500	....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	5	15	1	70000	.....	1	10000	1015	2000	39000	....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	3	15	1	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	27750	....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	15	18	2	51000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	16250	....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	8	6	9000	.....	1	4300	.....	.....	1500	....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	14	5	18000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4500	....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	1	1	11	3	15700	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	7750	....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	21	1	2	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7500	....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	19	1	21000	1506	1	4000	.....	1000	8500	....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	16	.....	4	13500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3000	....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	1	60	1	85000	3000	1	15000	.....	.....	33275	....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	.....	5	20500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	10500	....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	1	1	21	4	22500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	21000	....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	5	2	14000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	13500	....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	1	4	24	1	65000	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	38000	....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	26	20	1	63500	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	4500	....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	7	11800	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3000	....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	1	27	4	12140	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	2	34	1	88000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	32000	....	.....	.....	.....	34
2	13	.....	4	11900	.....	1	2400	.....	.....	4500	....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	12	.....	5	13200	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	....	.....	.....	.....	36
2	14	232	537	113	1095300	7747	32	201950	12013	7700	512175	....	.....	.....	.....	

TRICT

.....	1	9	4	10000	50	1	3000	.....	.....	1600	....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	29	5	8500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3000	....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	5	7	3	16500	.....	1	4000	.....	2000	11500	....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	1	1	14	2	31500	400	1	3500	.....	.....	22000	....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	1	.....	19	5	21500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	9900	....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	22	4	31000	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	11000	....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	12	37	1	98000	8000	1	15000	400	.....	87550	....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	33	5	17000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	10000	....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	2	50	1	75000	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	72000	....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	1	8	3	13000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	4	4	17000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	5000	....	1	71	71	11
.....	1	25	4	18500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	14450	....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	17	6	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	1	20	2	200000	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	110500	....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	7	5	10000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5500	....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	1	36	2	5000	.....	1	2000	500	.....	2500	....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	1	2	13	1	60000	1700	1	6500	.....	.....	27500	....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	1	5	10	5	18300	5348	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	1	....	800	.....	18
.....	15	17	2	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	17500	....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	30	6	46500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	8	24	1	135000	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	90500	....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	16	11000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	2500	....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	1	7	2	8000	.....	1	1000	.....	406	8000	....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	1	5	4	15000	300	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	4	5	17800	.....	1	2000	.....	350	5000	....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	1	7	4	14000	200	2	4500	.....	.....	4950	....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	16	5	22700	670	1	2500	.....	.....	6500	....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	13	6	31000	250	1	2500	.....	.....	11000	....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	11	1	6	11700	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4400	....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	1	24	4	46500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	27500	....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	2	2	11	3	7000	.....	2	2500	.....	.....	500	....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	1	5	3	6750	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4000	....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	8	77	524	129	1077750	16918	34	158500	900	2756	586000	1	1	871	71	

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active
1	Bailey	1	33			885		35	8	14	731
2	Benson	3	8			219		12	22	8	184
3	Cary-Apex	1	15			604		18	8	15	421
4	Clayton†	5	41			309		41	15	9	226
5	Creedmoor		4			674		4	4	8	674
6	Dunn—Divine Street	1	10			523		17	26	16	550
7	Erwin	1	8			460		8	8	24	335
8	Four Oaks		10			556		10	5	30	382
9	Franklinton	1	6			451		6	6	7	456
10	Fuquay	1	30			946		32	12	13	977
11	Garner		8			724		8	6	2	542
12	Granville		14			576		14	6	6	524
13	Henderson—First Church	8	11			840		29	376	43	1202
14	City Road-White Memorial		9			303		10	1	11	303
15	Lillington	1	13	13		349	13	13	10	19	254
16	Louisburg		4			465		4	10	5	439
17	Louisburg Circuit		30			497		30	5		448
18	Mamers	1	22			745		24	21	44	684
19	Millbrook†	1	9			422		9	18	12	424
20	Moncure		4			469		4	22	76	351
21	Newton Grove		29			679		30	1	11	475
22	Oxford		32	32		765		46	33	19	639
23	Oxford Circuit	5	21			1276		23	6	25	1280
24	Princeton	2	2			280		5	4	8	218
25	Raleigh—Edenton Street	8	82			3002		106	172	145	2445
26	Fairmont	7	22	21		343	21	25	68	27	387
27	Hayes-Barton	10	16			420		34	95	25	524
28	Jenkins Memorial		37	12		407	12	44	28	41	384
29	Person Street	1	5			995		14	18	64	622
30	Selma	1	3			351		7	10	10	280
31	Smithfield	2	25			630		30	12	10	600
32	Stem					368		1	1	2	204
33	Tar River		13			721		13	4	12	726
34	Vance Circuit		30			515		30	14	12	547
35	Zebulon-Wendell	4	8			414		8	11	9	424
	Total	65	614	78		23385	46	744	1066	1984	19862

ROCKY MO

1	Bethel		13			533		14	2	30	519
2	Conway	2	20			791		21	4	5	811
3	Elm City	2	19			471		21	6	8	490
4	Enfield	1	19			321		19	17	28	192
5	Farmville	2	11	9		475	9	5	6	142	297
6	Halifax†	5	30			900		30	42	65	907
7	West Halifax		6			468		6	4	5	393
8	Kenly		2			356		2	14	7	298
9	Littleton	5	11			471		13	128	36	433
10	Littleton Circuit†		22			566		22	294	101	545
11	McKendree		4			341		4		2	313
12	Middleburg		25			772		25	10	19	788
13	Nashville		12			523		12	8	4	539
14	Norlina	1	22			874		22	19	53	862
15	Northampton		15			962		16	13	47	790
16	Rich Square	1	6			500		6	10	26	414
17	Roanoke Rapids		11	10		833	10	4	25	17	455
18	Robersonville		2			323		2	7	2	330
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	19	21			371		23	16	18	392
20	First Church	12	19			1480		23	73	32	1225
21	Marvin	4	2			185		1		1	147
22	St. Paul		8			301		8	5	4	310
23	Rosemary†		28			839		28	23	366	350
24	Sandy Cross	1	40	40		560		40	2	3	464
25	Scotland Neck		5			388		5	19	13	399
26	Seaboard	1	10			669		13	5	14	440
27	Spring Church-Garysburg†		6			629		6	9	12	445
28	Spring Hope		12			184		12	6	4	124
29	Stantonsburg	4	23			457		25	9	18	360
30	Tarboro	1	4			319		4	14	15	265
31	Walstonburg		1			155		1	5		147
32	Warren		16	17		507		17	6	3	397
33	Warrenton	2	7			876		10	15	19	882
34	Weldon	4	6			643	7	12	7	13	463
35	Whitakers	1	10			315		10	22	14	287
36	Wilson	8	17			1354		35	31	30	1143
	Total	51	485	76		20712	26	517	876	1176	17666

ntinued)

RICT

Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
			Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.....	1	5	5	26000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	17	2	53000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	16500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	20	3	28000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	6	1	2	53500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	2	29	4	19000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	21	2	59200	.....	1	7000	.....	1000	30200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	12	2	28000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	8	.....	5	42000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	17	2	21000	1100	1	5500	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	2	49	4	61000	.....	1	5600	.....	.....	32500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	1	12	4	11000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	6	3	7000	.....	1	3000	.....	1000	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	49	1	185000	.....	1	12000	2000	25000	103500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	2	2	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	9	3	10700	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	5400	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
2	27	2	1	25000	400	1	8000	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	8	5	11200	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	3	.....	5	10700	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	8	14	5	25000	.....	1	3200	.....	.....	13675	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	3	11	5	14650	.....	1	3500	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	6	6	14500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	28	10	2	75000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	43000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	1	19	7	20000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	12	3	10900	50	1	2000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	6	59	1	238000	.....	1	10000	2700	7000	205500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	37	33	.....	3500	.....	.....	600	.....	1150	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	15	16	1	25000	13850	.....	1800	475	.....	20200	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	21	2	22500	.....	1	4000	.....	2500	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	2	25	1	10000	1400	2	15000	900	5000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	2	12	1	40000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	50	2	1	50000	.....	1	8000	.....	2500	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	8	4	3	6800	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	1	22	4	21000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	2	35	4	11000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	1	18	2	34000	.....	1	4000	.....	500	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
6	221	568	103	1280150	16835	32	153200	6125	45650	762575	.....	.....	.....	.....	

RICT

.....	1	34	2	50500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	56500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	8	35	4	33000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	2	.....	3	41000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	5	.....	2	42500	4200	1	5000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	10	14	1	60000	.....	1	12000	.....	6000	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	23	4	16000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	1	10	6	13150	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	7	3	23000	.....	2	5000	.....	500	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	2	20	4	28500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	2	.....	5	12000	490	1	1500	.....	.....	6678	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	18	2	17500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	1	18	5	19500	300	1	5000	102	.....	8200	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	1	13	3	50000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	33000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	1	30	4	23000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	16	4	22575	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	12750	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	12	14	3	20500	.....	1	4200	.....	.....	7500	1	.....	38	38	16
.....	15	10	1	55000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	8	.....	5	16200	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	3	1	8000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	8	1	160000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	1	18	1	4000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	.....	3	2	5250	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	1	51	1	6500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	3	.....	5	11700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	12	4	14350	.....	2	5600	.....	320	7800	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	3	21	4	32500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	23200	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	22	6	27000	.....	2	5000	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	8	12	2	32000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	5	12	3	25800	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	20200	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	1	12	1	40000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	3	6	2	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	8	.....	5	19000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	2	36	4	62500	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	21700	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	2	58	1	31000	.....	1	10000	.....	200	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	5	17	3	18500	.....	2	6500	.....	3200	9800	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
.....	9	43	1	128900	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	115800	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
2	124	596	108	1181425	4990	37	174100	102	17820	629078	1	.....	38	38	

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active
1	Bladen		7			359		7	25	10	249
2	Burgaw	2	13			530		16	6	14	466
3	Carver's Creek	9	18			442		18	25	9	284
4	Chadbourn	2	8			632		10	7	10	517
5	Clinton		16			888		17	23	147	607
6	Elizabeth	1	17			566		19	24	22	499
7	Fairmont		20			930		21	10	21	840
8	Faison-Kenansville		16			867		17	11	24	871
9	Garland		16			481		19	7	2	505
10	Hallsboro		7	7		552	3	7	5	15	419
11	Jacksonville-Richlands		3			593		3	12	8	600
12	Lumberton—Chestnut Street	7	3	4		686		4	40	26	596
13	Lumberton Circuit	3	1			391		7	3	9	392
14	Maysville		16	16		805	16		10	26	536
15	Pembroke Parish (Indian)	49	8	46		492		14		28	478
16	Roseboro	2	21			629		24	11	11	525
17	Scott's Hill	1	6			315		6	6	3	202
18	Shallotte	1	6			530		10	54	58	536
19	Southport	1	6	6		313		6	1	19	242
20	St. Paul		11			489		13	27	22	436
21	Swansboro	2	7			630		7	10	8	582
22	Tabor City	9	17			653		23	13	36	456
23	Town Creek	9	6			335		16	10	18	278
24	Wallace-Rose Hill		5			625		5	16	36	490
25	Warsaw-Magnolia		10			636		13	32	17	545
26	Whiteville		37			600		37	20	37	504
27	Wilmington—Epworth	6	2			222		7	7	40	181
28	Fifth Avenue	10	15			662		26	29	21	650
29	Grace	2	5			1156		16	58	104	884
30	Trinity	17	10	9		840		29	62	28	803
31	Wesley Memorial	10	8	10		270	10	10	16	20	255
	Total	141	341	98		18568	29	427	580	1298	15428
	DISTRICTS										RECAI
1	Durham	65	453	92		23754	66	515	3419	1973	22475
2	Elizabeth City	95	165	37		15190	18	202	458	853	12782
3	Fayetteville	71	316	84		22463	41	444	2273	3020	18845
4	New Bern	64	271	30		19360	30	338	603	1005	15259
5	Raleigh	65	614	78		23385	46	744	1066	1984	19862
6	Rocky Mount	76	485	76		20712	26	517	876	1176	17666
7	Wilmington	141	341	98		18568	29	427	580	1298	15428
	Total	577	2645	495		143432	256	3187	9275	11309	122317

*Transferred from another district.
†Changes made in charge boundaries.

(Continued)

TRICT

Preachers this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	List Number
.	.....	.....	7	6	12500	.....	1	2100	50	.....	4650	....	....	.....	.....	1
.	.....	2	16	6	21500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	14000	....	....	.....	.....	2
.	.....	1	18	7	19500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	3
.	.....	1	35	4	20500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	12250	....	....	.....	.....	4
.	1	2	15	2	22000	.....	1	6500	.....	2232	12000	....	....	.....	.....	5
.	1	1	15	6	13000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	1500	....	....	.....	.....	6
.	.....	20	32	3	58000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	27250	....	....	.....	.....	7
.	.....	1	11	6	23100	.....	2	6500	.....	.....	14500	....	....	.....	.....	8
.	.....	.....	18	6	22800	400	1	3000	.....	.....	10700	....	....	.....	.....	9
.	.....	.....	11	6	15000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5000	....	....	.....	.....	10
1	.....	1	36	5	39300	2500	1	3000	.....	.....	29000	....	....	.....	.....	11
.	.....	1	20	1	35000	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	39500	....	....	.....	.....	12
.	.....	.....	6	5	13700	350	1	2500	.....	.....	4900	....	....	.....	.....	13
.	.....	1	15	6	16500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	....	....	.....	.....	14
.	.....	.....	.....	8	21800	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1100	....	....	.....	.....	15
.	.....	.....	9	5	27450	.....	1	5000	.....	6700	10000	....	....	.....	.....	16
.	.....	.....	6	5	13500	.....	1	1500	.....	500	6000	....	....	.....	.....	17
.	.....	1	8	6	8200	.....	1	2000	500	2500	.....	....	....	.....	.....	18
.	.....	3	15	1	7000	.....	1	2000	500	.....	5000	....	....	.....	.....	19
.	.....	1	29	3	10000	800	1	3000	.....	.....	10000	....	....	.....	.....	20
.	1	.....	12	5	21800	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	2000	....	....	.....	.....	21
.	1	1	27	5	17000	250	1	5000	41	.....	7500	....	....	.....	.....	22
.	1	.....	4	4	9000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1000	....	....	.....	.....	23
.	.....	1	37	4	67000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	18000	....	....	.....	.....	24
.	.....	1	90	5	18000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	....	....	.....	.....	25
.	.....	4	23	3	14700	.....	1	4000	1500	1500	6000	....	....	.....	.....	26
.	.....	.....	10	1	5000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	1500	....	....	.....	.....	27
.	1	1	23	1	160000	4950	1	12000	.....	.....	55000	....	....	.....	.....	28
.	1	3	67	1	100000	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	93000	....	....	.....	.....	29
.	.....	38	25	1	80000	25900	1	4000	.....	.....	72250	....	....	.....	.....	30
.	1	.....	9	3	24025	700	1	2500	.....	.....	9500	....	....	.....	.....	31
1	8	85	649	130	792875	35150	31	131600	2591	13932	482100	....	....	.....	.....	

TION

3	18	243	722	122	2259964	103160	40	202900	14566	193850	1234515	....	1	25	25	1
2	9	64	605	104	770600	3871	35	121050	6500	24514	290775	1	....	246	356	2
2	14	232	537	113	1095300	7747	32	201950	12013	7700	512175	....	....	.....	.....	3
.	8	77	524	129	1077750	16918	34	158500	900	2756	586000	1	1	871	71	4
.	6	221	568	103	1280150	16835	32	153200	6125	45650	762575	....	....	.....	.....	5
.	2	124	596	108	1181425	4990	37	174100	102	17820	629078	1	....	38	38	6
1	8	85	649	130	792875	35150	31	131600	2591	13932	482100	....	....	.....	.....	7
8	65	1046	4201	809	8458064	188671	241	1143300	42797	306222	4497218	3	2	1180	490	

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHO							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 3, 4, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—
1	Alamance Circuit	71	96	173	41	175			
2	Bahama	115	88	101	41	196	10	21	
3	Brooksdale	108	147	111	35	241		14	
4	Burlington—Davis Street	307	179	258	25	387	45	26	
5	Front Street	203	188	284	51	378	50	32	
6	Webb Ave.-Fountain Place	133	92	254	32	243	10		
7	West Burlington	60	100	352	16	350	6		
8	Burlington Circuit	121	168	130	36			52	
9	Bynum	51	184	139	42	220	6		
10	Carrboro	133	89	140	35	242			
11	Cedar Grove	139	134	180	39	307	13	25	
12	Chapel Hill	51	107	102	19	225	10		
13	Duke Circuit	46	75	88	16	161			
14	Durham—Branson	80	100	95	36	140	6		
15	Calvary	120	130	175	55	336	12	26	
16	Carr	83	60	152	28	225	8	35	
17	Duke Memorial	199	220	292	68	402	52	114	
18	Lakewood	36	37	41	12	71	12		
19	Trinity	129	142	252	84	365	22	78	
20	West Durham	111	134	168	42	272	20	20	
21	Durham Circuit	106	158	241	49	332	44		
22	Eno	15	60	20	7	55			
23	Glen Raven-Haw River	105	118	180	37	355	41		
24	Graham	102	121	179	35	246	19	45	
25	Hillsboro	87	148	128	36	190	46		
26	Leasburg	129	149	137	40	266			
27	Mebane—Central	62	56	102	22	96	12		
28	First Church	40	45	100	12	100	8	12	
29	Milton	89	107	108	39	185			
30	Mt. Herman Circuit	175	180	195	63		11	70	
31	Mt. Tirzah	100	94	100	28				
32	Orange Circuit	78	118	113	34	223			
33	Person Circuit	151	139	178	44	237	16	15	
34	Pittsboro	72	130	146	39	227			
35	Rougemont	60	58	61	18	48			
36	Roxboro—Long Memorial	83	116	204	30	250	8		
37	Roxboro Circuit	111	95	109	20	180	18		
38	Saxapahaw	96	123	224	30	252	10	8	
39	Swepsonville	119	191	191	37	300		5	
40	Yanceyville	135	141	187	60	343	39		
	Total	4211	4817	6390	1433	8821	554	598	18

ELIZABETH CI

1	Anoskie-Basnight Memorial	16	22	82	13	80	8		
2	Aulander	25	22	70	21	93			
3	Bath	75	75	102	30	130	3		
4	Belhaven	48	38	49	17	152	7		
5	Chowan	29	40	105	32	99		22	
6	Columbia	99	86	167	32	175			
7	Creswell	20	15	20	12		6	12	
8	Currituck	60	66	67	26	174			
9	Edenton	38	35	38	14	66			
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	93	87	168	25	148	13	4	
11	First Church	131	155	233	59	296	27	52	
12	Gatesville	36	73	138	32				
13	Hatteras	82	141	81	31	243			
14	Hertford	33	36	43	15	80	6	10	
15	Kinnakeet	100	84	120	34	206	36	8	
16	Kitty Hawk	49	74	37	28				
17	Manteo	88	57	87	20	251	31	43	
18	Mattamuskeet	54	70	66	26	38	3	24	
19	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial	75	51	108	19		1		
20	Murfreesboro	55	47	118	25	196	16	8	
21	North Gates	61	131	117	31	158	11	8	
22	Pasquotank	96	92	137	44	230	8		
23	Perquimans	114	104	134	51	293		131	
24	Plymouth	45	10	47	20	90	18		
25	Roper	74	71	78	34	156			
26	South Camden	74	64	102	27	160			
27	South Mills	114	114	199	37	255	14	20	
28	Stumpy Point-Dare	64	79	129	30	187	12	15	
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	49	21	82	25	177	3	2	
30	Wanchese	99	107	201	30	254	60	18	
31	Washington	71	166	173	43	340	12	16	
32	Williamston	52	44	45	19	94			
33	Windsor	34	30	60	17	86			
	Total	2153	2307	3403	919	4907	295	393	94

BLE NO. 2

STRICT

Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Woman's Work: Members	List Number
						381	16			4	91	1
44			20			376	4			2	50	2
			30	30	7	422	29		10	3	49	3
80		25	15			840	32			1	283	4
91						808	10			1	180	5
95			36		8	529	5			2	91	6
75			30			534	3			1	102	7
9			68			507	33		12	4	77	8
			32		32	454	7			5	86	9
46						397	4			2	120	10
132			12			530	32			4	93	11
			30			289	7		12	1	125	12
70			25		95	320	19		8	1	28	13
60		12	10			317	1		8	1	66	14
			21	30	6	524	6		25	1	128	15
90			18			366	12		8	1	60	16
152			60			945	29		13	1	289	17
45					45	183	5		4	1	40	18
89	21		40			707	10		15	1	255	19
43		32	26	29	8	503	13		6	1	102	20
			59			598	10		65	4	119	21
			25		25	127			1	1	19	22
120	4		44	8	29	510	14		2	3	108	23
74			15			501	15			1	92	24
131			108	8		445	10		53	3	88	25
143			83			455	5		16	3	48	26
62			15		6	260	5			1	62	27
48		12				217	5		8	1	78	28
130			20			343	4			4	79	29
41						694	11			3	115	30
						322	13			1	27	31
					5	348	15		2	4	200	32
95						570	3			4	110	33
104	15	12	61		27	387	11			3	59	34
33			15			197	3			1	15	35
71			25			441	20			1	206	36
		15	20			530				3	55	37
150			27		177	567	4			3	69	38
124					148	543	15			1	29	39
						562	14		52	5	130	40
248			113									
2695	40	108	1103	105	618	18621	454		324	88	4023	

STRICT

25	16	10	10			141	70		6	1	38	1
28			14			138	1			4	48	2
37			54		91	376	8			3	48	3
52						159			10	2	67	4
40					40	268				3	38	5
60			42		15	399	11			4	78	6
			8		44	129				1	17	7
						219				5	59	8
					65	190	2		10	1	34	9
65						390	13			1	100	10
56	56		30			657	11			1	206	11
70		30	25	27		279	13		4	4	85	12
30						440				2	76	13
65					105	181	7		2	1	131	14
23			15		38	382	1		24	3	78	15
87			34			231	3		11	1	24	16
43			20	10	43	326	3		25	1	75	17
			20			248			13	3	62	18
42	1		36		5	254	3			2	56	19
97						269	6			3	74	20
	40					474	8		31	3	71	21
70		5	40		115	387	8			3	48	22
51			20		10	534	1		22	3	91	23
167						140	6			3	68	24
36			12			257	12			4	90	25
90			25			267	2		52	3	58	26
105			24			498	11		30	3	65	27
98			50	15		329	6		8	1	20	28
69		12	34			182	6		10	2	54	29
57		10	20	20		515	5		7	1	92	30
57		12	24	8		503	10			1	136	31
104		18	45		22	200	7			3	64	32
30			10		40	144			2	3	57	33
37					3							
1800	113	97	612	80	636	10106	234		267	79	2308	

TABLE N

FAYETTEVI

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHO							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—
1	Aberdeen-Vass	67	130	155	40	262	19		
2	Biscoe	101	112	91	36	218	10		
3	Broadway	63	110	97	25	144	4		
4	Caledonia	85	74	93	30	148		53	
5	Carthage	60	126	169	28	189	10		
6	Ellerbe	66	120	176	28				
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	245	118	479	56	490	60	30	
8	Johnson Memorial	25	20	25	5	42			
9	Person Street-Calvary	73	156	183	30	235	10	5	
10	Fayetteville Circuit	143	164	163	40	318	11	8	
11	Glendon	49	104	86	27	210	26		
12	Goldston	119	159	126	37	259			
13	Hamlet	142	124	197	41	205	34		
14	Hemp	98	118	197	36	323	58	72	
15	Joncsboro	122	107	233	30	276	19	12	
16	Laurel Hill	104	142	105	35	225	7	2	
17	Laurinburg	75	100	124	25	199	26	30	
18	Maxton	53	21	62	15	88	9		
19	Mt. Gilead	54	41	126	28	139	11		
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit	51	88	74	31	166	8		
21	Parkton	131	120	128	43	237			
22	Pine Bluff	52	42	54	25	116	17		
23	Raeford	73	68	80	22	153	20	10	
24	Red Springs	25	47	78	12	72			
25	Roberdell	144	204	171	39	376			
26	Rockingham	50	66	146	24	141	25		
27	Rockingham Circuit	283	309	431	49	521			
28	Rowland	48	73	171	32		15		
29	St. John-Gibson	32	36	83	17	100	4		
30	Sanford	112	97	172	59	281	30	40	
31	Siler City	95	100	84	26		15		
32	Siler City Circuit	97	149	180	40	253			
33	Stedman	92	89	92	32	219	2	3	
34	Troy	62	74	48	23	72	17	14	
35	Troy Circuit	41	65	105	25	161			
36	West End	84	82	81	27	157			
	Total	3216	3755	5066	1118	6995	467	279	1

NEW BE

1	Atlantic	95	80	73	28	185			
2	Aurora	44	79	65	17	130	10		
3	Ayden	49	36	72	23	119		12	
4	Beaufort	150	85	76	27	201	50	50	
5	Dover	105	130	123	35	208	14		
6	Fremont	175	170	108	39	255			
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	153	207	219	46	209	17	93	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	95	171	211	46	310			
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	102	471	289	65	445	35	25	
10	Grifton	45	62	53	20	127			
11	Grimesland	105	101	92	33	183	12		
12	Hookerton	103	127	142	26	201	32	7	
13	Jones	64	88	104	38		7		
14	Kinston—Queen Street	175	185	245	57	290	65	80	
15	La Grange	65	101	44	23	138	2		
16	Marshallberg	40	40	44	18		15		
17	Morehead City	95	87	117	35	225	20		
18	Morehead Circuit	162	152	128	37	234			
19	Mt. Olive-Calipso	65	90	231	42	169	5		
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	221	185	249	50	411			
21	New Bern—Centenary	175	135	175	76	205	25		
22	New Port	134	108	122	43	284	18		
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	39	38	46	13	117	9	5	
24	Oriental	58	49	56	17	95	7		
25	Pamlico	105	84	141	35	239		11	
26	Pikeville-Elm Street	100	86	74	26	164			
27	Pink Hill	154	111	134	38				
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	110	111	91	44	41	15		
29	Seven Springs	96	155	153	48	265			
30	Snow Hill	149	126	116	39	281			
31	Straits-Harker's Island	33	40	55	16	73	5		
32	Vanceboro	72	53	86	19	110			
	Total	3333	3743	3934	1119	5814	363	283	1

(continued)

TRICT

STATISTICS

tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Woman's Work: Members	List Number
158	95	60	75	100	511	2	No	6	3	105	1	
37			48		350	2	No		4	93	2	
49			30		299	7	No		1	20	3	
187	85	46	38	36	335		No	20	3	64	4	
30	300		27		393	10	No		2	124	5	
					390	11			2	67	6	
25	75	50	50	60	210	1198	15	No		2	341	7
			25		5	80		No		1	16	8
100			100		15	472	7	No		4	106	9
140		12	50	6	15	544	2		8	3	47	10
	5		56	41		292	4	No	2			11
						441	10			3	86	12
90			27			538	12	No		1	124	13
55			55		9	588	15		4	1	44	14
			37		37	560	9	No	17	2	129	15
79			42		3	398	17			5	67	16
			25			380		No	27	1	165	17
38		10	10		14	175	6	No		1	50	18
39			14		26	286	2	No		1	82	19
						252	5	No		2	23	20
						422	1			4	52	21
61	9	37	17	13		203	9	No		2	50	22
60	30	20	30			273	12	No	12	2	102	23
18	34	15				162	10	No		2	35	24
48						538	13	No	6	2	42	25
120	10	12	15	25		336	24	No		1	127	26
157		110		70		1142	13	Yes		4	83	27
63		15				339	8	No		3	76	28
		17				172	6	No		2	76	29
72	18	20	50	160		670	17	No	72	1	213	30
30		20	4			320	31	No		1	90	31
61						466	8	No		3	13	32
41		48		18		328	7	No	3	2	67	33
62		18		80		318	9	No		1	88	34
18						236	1	Yes				35
58	20	10				274	15	No	30	4	78	36
896	594	265	1036	334	800	14701	320		207	76	2945	

RICT

65	12	30		37	313	19			4	90	1	
65	45	35			215	9			1	28	2	
33	35	12	10	90	282	3			2	48	3	
64	21	35		120	558	9	4		1	87	4	
64					407	8	11		3	53	5	
80		55		45	537	21	70		4	142	6	
63		18			735	11	50		1	260	7	
35	5	65	42	15	538	20	32		5	117	8	
	14	32	18	25	1012	13	1		1	175	9	
		15	1		180	2			2	54	10	
70		13			343	4			3	60	11	
32	9	25			437	3	31		3	97	12	
26					301	9			2	67	13	
73		38	55	10	817	24	7		1	222	14	
11		40			235				3	73	15	
35	10	20	4	34	191	6			1	40	16	
69	10				354	5	18		1	130	17	
65	15	30			479	14			2	43	18	
80		30			433	6	48		2	138	19	
					705		16		6	164	20	
10	40	52	70	35	621	16	10		1	215	21	
75		55		130	555	14			4	78	22	
61	12	13	15		150	1			1	71	23	
85	25				187	22	35		2	51	24	
61		37			376	4			4	68	25	
72			45		286	3			2	45	26	
67		15		17	454	11			5	81	27	
		15			371	17			3	88	28	
					452	10			3	44	29	
41	25	20	35		430	2			3	94	30	
17			20	10	159	6			2	69	31	
35					230	3			3	54	32	
94	60	250	733	250	568	13343	295		333	81	3056	

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHO							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Bailey	158	169	179	44	361	6	.....	
2	Benson	103	65	93	27	207	12	.....	
3	Cary-Apex	104	166	208	34	265	.....	.....	
4	Clayton	64	68	88	14	.....	15	20	
5	Creedmoor	97	112	130	37	.....	8	.....	
6	Dunn-Divine Street	74	56	146	29	195	15	25	
7	Erwin	84	120	170	22	225	.....	.....	
8	Four Oaks	120	117	158	40	160	.....	.....	
9	Franklinton	45	86	94	12	126	41	16	
10	Fuquay	129	189	253	47	373	.....	5	
11	Garner	145	166	212	35	289	.....	.....	
12	Granville	65	85	107	19	136	.....	.....	
13	Henderson—First Church	98	247	281	49	415	12	15	
14	City Road-White Memorial	83	105	140	20	188	5	.....	
15	Lillington	84	69	79	22	153	.....	.....	
16	Louisburg	43	137	76	15	100	.....	.....	
17	Louisburg Circuit	77	86	91	32	195	.....	.....	
18	Mamers	140	149	129	35	267	.....	.....	
19	Millbrook	68	67	132	30	174	.....	.....	
20	Moncure	54	81	71	26	128	17	.....	
21	Newton Grove	159	176	148	48	340	.....	.....	
22	Oxford	58	80	160	26	174	25	.....	
23	Oxford Circuit	121	94	127	43	227	.....	.....	
24	Princeton	49	64	64	14	110	.....	.....	
25	Raleigh—Edenton Street	293	495	762	72	747	80	38	
26	Fairmont	56	225	137	31	201	33	6	
27	Hayes-Barton	98	36	135	24	153	29	.....	
28	Jenkins Memorial	84	84	82	30	160	8	16	
29	Person Street	66	122	120	22	149	25	.....	
30	Selma	56	37	99	17	209	8	12	
31	Smithfield	65	54	87	28	173	9	28	
32	Stem	35	39	78	13	102	.....	3	
33	Tar River	140	141	187	30	258	.....	30	
34	Vance Circuit	73	124	80	26	180	.....	.....	
35	Zebulon-Wendell	60	59	137	24	190	6	6	
	Total	3248	4170	5240	1037	7325	354	220	

ROCKY MO

1	Bethel	81	71	108	24	176	.....	.....	
2	Conway	121	143	304	72	453	19	11	
3	Elm City	141	150	130	27	230	.....	.....	
4	Enfield	65	36	90	15	120	4	.....	
5	Farmville	56	64	96	24	141	11	8	
6	Halifax	87	70	148	31	225	.....	.....	
7	West Halifax	34	44	49	17	82	.....	5	
8	Kenly	79	83	90	26	166	4	.....	
9	Littleton	63	92	127	29	144	3	.....	
10	Littleton Circuit	75	104	98	30	211	.....	.....	
11	McKendree	42	64	32	15	105	.....	.....	
12	Middleburg	108	93	151	31	233	.....	.....	
13	Nashville	62	39	122	32	188	10	.....	
14	Norlina	139	136	173	36	280	.....	.....	
15	Northampton	116	135	180	49	251	10	6	
16	Rich Square	74	57	157	29	161	6	.....	
17	Roanoke Rapids	94	65	59	26	112	25	21	
18	Robersonville	59	49	69	24	201	.....	.....	
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	120	80	50	30	150	64	.....	
20	First Church	193	205	282	74	426	53	110	
21	Marvin	62	44	52	9	74	.....	.....	
22	St. Paul	30	60	25	11	85	.....	.....	
23	Rosemary	73	91	94	16	170	.....	.....	
24	Sandy Cross	120	113	75	37	257	.....	.....	
25	Scotland Neck	114	102	138	30	193	.....	.....	
26	Seaboard	76	110	182	31	234	1	.....	
27	Spring Church-Garysburg	112	112	87	37	235	.....	.....	
28	Spring Hope	44	25	60	16	90	.....	.....	
29	Stantonsburg	71	64	65	18	132	29	.....	
30	Tarboro	25	45	36	18	88	11	.....	
31	Walstonburg	25	46	36	13	71	.....	.....	
32	Warren	66	83	112	32	38	.....	.....	
33	Warrenton	82	80	118	55	192	11	.....	
34	Weldon	96	92	139	25	202	15	.....	
35	Whitakers	84	83	101	21	163	7	6	
36	Wilson	217	210	131	43	330	61	50	
	Total	3106	3146	3966	1053	6609	344	217	

ntinued)

RICT

A T I S T I C S									Woman's Work		
Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number
					556				3	72	1
		18			300	6			2	40	2
180	9	55		10	522	18			2	56	3
		65			269	36			1	40	4
					384				2	56	5
	15	41	16		345	10			3	129	6
		35			396	5			2	71	7
					435	9			2	33	8
		15			294	3		3	1	32	9
		80			623	31			4	156	10
		90			558	7			1	26	11
60				60	336	14			3	113	12
18		76	27	26	728	21		41	1	271	13
		33	28	20	373	10		3	2	29	14
					254				2	55	15
		20			271	4		4	4	65	16
					286	30			1	17	17
412	15	50	25		453	16			2	20	18
	5	12	3	8	305	6			4	83	19
			37		249	4		18	3	61	20
	30			27	558	28			2	29	21
	12	25	40	3	352	37		6	2	130	22
					285	18			2	43	23
	7	8		30	221	2			2	35	24
		90	110	323	2063	81		40	1	573	25
		65			488	18		15	1	118	26
		20		6	328	8			1	140	27
20	20	53	13	37	341	31			2	135	28
		45		45	400	10			1	129	29
		24		75	304	4		12	1	40	30
				54	325	10			1	110	31
8	12	6			168				1	20	32
		34			528	13			3	76	33
		48			303	30		3	3	57	34
	15	30		101	393	8			2	91	35
680	158	1038	299	825	15094	528		145	66	3151	

RICT

		15		5	289	14	No	3	1	37	1
	20	18			670	21		30	4	259	2
		15			448	20			3	89	3
		15			210	5			1	65	4
	12	15			259	15		14	1	90	5
		20		70	406	30			2	50	6
	15	6			149	2			4	80	7
73					288	2			1	52	8
					314	9		31	3	95	9
	32	46	40		307	19			2	34	10
					153	2			2	49	11
					383	25			4	96	12
		22		47	312	11			2	88	13
		49			484	22			3	128	14
					496	16			4	132	15
		15			323	5			2	68	16
		55		40	330			11	1	110	17
					201	1		12	3	47	18
	11	25	20	10	354	20		20	1	60	19
	40	46			917				2	307	20
					167				1	17	21
					126	4		2	2	68	22
	15	24		8	282	27			1	58	23
					345	40		38	3	36	24
		52		15	399	5			2	53	25
3		41	5		400	13		1	4	97	26
					348	5			2	45	27
8	4	20		69	214	9		2	1	44	28
		24		25	272	15			1	59	29
11	13				135				1	45	30
				50	170	1			1	20	31
					293	17			4	74	32
		20			346	10		2	4	149	33
10		60			367	11			1	145	34
8		55			302	8			3	93	35
50		35			712	28		50	1	218	36
76	232	666	109	339	12171	433		216	79	3157	

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH						SCHO	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-13	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Bladen	78	72	101	51	170	.....	.....	
2	Burgaw	90	89	106	49	200	34	28	
3	Carver's Creek	69	90	123	46	220	1	.....	
4	Chadbourn	106	113	119	33	249	.....	.....	
5	Clinton	114	137	229	33	255	29	.....	
6	Elizabeth	150	154	154	39	270	16	6	
7	Fairmont	152	213	209	42	337	21	6	
8	Faison-Kenansville	164	185	139	44	303	.....	.....	
9	Garland	93	163	179	43	218	.....	48	
10	Hallsboro	80	69	66	30	150	17	10	
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	113	131	125	39	219	25	.....	
12	Lumberton—Chestnut Street	28	84	161	22	153	36	.....	
13	Lumberton Circuit	113	100	107	32	262	15	.....	
14	Maysville	102	115	84	35	191	.....	.....	
15	Pembroke Parish (Indian)	169	156	125	54	325	6	.....	
16	Roseboro	133	140	224	43	306	25	7	
17	Scottshill	76	67	45	28	150	.....	.....	
18	Shallotte	110	80	110	41	190	.....	.....	
19	Southport	45	45	42	15	85	11	25	
20	St. Paul	77	131	84	31	188	.....	.....	
21	Swansboro	105	89	107	39	161	10	5	
22	Tabor City	158	132	151	41	254	.....	6	
23	Town Creek	64	61	37	22	100	.....	.....	
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	66	61	143	34	24	12	.....	
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	137	119	116	42	234	43	.....	
26	Whiteville	77	71	94	21	160	21	.....	
27	Wilmington—Epworth	14	33	18	10	60	.....	.....	
28	Fifth Avenue	123	64	75	48	207	33	.....	
29	Grace	108	115	146	56	207	34	50	
30	Trinity	144	136	172	45	225	30	29	
31	Wesley Memorial	63	61	64	23	139	10	5	
	Total	3121	3276	3655	1131	6212	429	225	
	DISTRICTS								**RECA**
1	Durham	4211	4817	6390	1433	8821	554	598	
2	Elizabeth City	2153	2307	3403	919	4907	295	393	
3	Fayetteville	3216	3755	5066	1118	6995	467	279	
4	New Bern	3333	3743	3934	1119	5814	363	283	
5	Raleigh	3248	4170	5240	1037	7325	354	220	
6	Rocky Mount	3106	3146	3966	1053	6609	344	217	
7	Wilmington	3121	3276	3655	1131	6212	429	225	
	Total	22388	25214	31654	7810	46683	2806	2215	

ntinued)

RICT

Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Woman's Work: Members	List Number
8		60			302	7		16	3	55	1
7		47			396	16		5	3	74	2
1	18	13	32	8	11	340	14		6	6	82	3
5						371	9			4	80	4
4			20			542	16			2	160	5
3			44			519	18			3	87	6
1			56			643	20			2	82	7
6			35		25	557	16		3	4	100	8
		31	58	22	111	637	19			6	90	9
0	15	15	25	10		272	7		2	2	34	10
4		43	56		69	502			1	2	83	11
5			20	20		331	4			1	112	12
7	19	10	12	28		367			7	3	56	13
			33			336	15			2	49	14
5	20	25	18	10		510	9			1	17	15
7		34				572	19		10	2	44	16
1		8	20	4		216	6			4	57	17
						341	9					18
0					7	190	6			1	66	19
1			59			323	8			3	43	20
4		3	22	12	8	363	5		6	2	78	21
0				20	110	598	14		37	2	61	22
4			43	8	6	190	16			2	29	23
		9	19			316	5			2	75	24
			35			457	10			3	62	25
9			18			284	24			1	82	26
			17		23	98	3		4	1	33	27
0			30			343	25		15	1	133	28
5			40	60	10	519	14		55	1	164	29
5		45	17			556	13		15	1	144	30
0		15	20			226	8		3	2	27	31
2	72	251	856	212	380	12217	355		185	72	2259	

ON

5	40	108	1103	105	618	18621	454	324	88	4023	1
0	113	97	612	80	636	10106	234	267	79	2308	2
6	594	265	1036	334	800	14701	320	207	76	2945	3
4	60	250	733	250	568	13343	295	333	81	3056	4
3	680	158	1038	299	825	15094	528	145	66	3151	5
7	76	232	666	109	339	12171	433	216	79	3157	6
2	72	251	856	212	380	12217	355	185	72	2259	7
7	1635	1361	6044	1389	4166	96253	2619	1677	541	20899	

DUR

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCE				
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference
1	Alamance Circuit	1240	1240	99	99	28	28	50	50	400	325	325	60	
2	Bahama	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	82	350	350	350		
3	Brooksdale	1930	1975	154	154	44	44	79	79	600	175	175		
4	Burlington—Davis Street	3000	3000	240	240	67	67	120	120	1000	1000	1000		
5	First Street	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	160	160	1760	1760	1790	257	
6	Webb Ave.-Fountain Place	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	650	405	405	30	
7	West Burlington	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	350	200	200		
8	Burlington Circuit	1739	1777	139	139	39	39	70	70	285	285	285	27	
9	Bynum	1322	1322	106	106	30	30	53	53	400	218	218	38	
10	Carrboro	1625	1632	130	130	37	37	65	65	450	180	180		
11	Cedar Grove	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	84	84	700	325	325		
12	Chapel Hill*	1700	1700	136	136	36	36	68	68	700	500	390	134	
13	Duke Circuit	900	885	72	56	21	16	36	28	350	76	51		
14	Durham—Branson	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	96	96	900	250	250		
15	Calvary	3300	3300	240	240	74	74	132	132	1400	600	372		
16	Carr	2250	2250	180	180	51	51	90	90	1200	444	444	70	
17	Duke Memorial	5100	5740	408	408	115	115	204	204	2750	3000	3041		
18	Lakewood	950	950	76	76	21	21	38	38	300	60	60		
19	Trinity	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	160	160	2500	322	322	130	
20	West Durham	2750	2750	220	220	62	62	110	110	1300	675	675	93	
21	Durham Circuit	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	88	88	700	330	330		
22	Eno	540	540	43	43	12	12	22	22	165	85	85	8	
23	Glen Raven-Haw River	1100	1125	88	90	25	25	44	45	325	325	325		
24	Graham	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	700	500	500	28	
25	Hillsboro	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	550	150	150	51	
26	Leasburg	1120	1120	90	90	25	25	44	44	450	200	200	65	
27	Mebane—Central	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	600	175	229		
28	First Church	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	48	48	300	100	100		
29	Milton	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	52	52	500	100	106		
30	Mt. Herman Circuit	1400	1400	112	112	31	31	56	56	600	475	475		
31	Mt. Tirzah	1400	1400	112	112	31	31	56	56	450	163	162	35	
32	Orange Circuit	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	470	350	360		
33	Person Circuit	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	96	96	1000	588	588		
34	Pittsboro	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	500	150	150		
35	Rougemont	575	575	46	46	13	13	23	23	225	140	140		
36	Roxboro—Long Memorial	2750	2750	220	220	62	62	110	110	1500	1009	1009		
37	Roxboro Circuit	1050	1050	84	84	23	23	42	42	200	127	127		
38	Saxapahaw	1500	1500	120	120	32	32	60	60	400	325	325		6
39	Swepsonville	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	600	275	275		
40	Yanceyville	1900	1955	152	152	43	43	76	76	700	500	500		
	Total	77441	78246	6171	6157	1740	1735	3100	3093	29280	17226	16994	1026	8

ELIZABETH

1	Ahoskie-Basnight Memorial	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	80	80	770	200	200		
2	Aulander	950	950	75	75	21	21	37	37	385	220	220		
3	Bath	1300	1300	100	100	30	30	52	52	515	225	237	10	
4	Belhaven	1100	1100	80	80	26	26	44	44	430	160	160	16	6
5	Chowan	1050	1050	75	75	24	24	42	42	430	350	184		
6	Columbia	1300	1310	100	101	30	30	50	52	515	250	251	52	
7	Creswell	700	650	48	48	18	18	24	24	300	50	50		
8	Currituck	925	925	75	75	21	21	37	37	395	240	240	40	
9	Edenton	1325	1325	105	105	30	30	53	53	515	225	225		
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	2100	2160	147	147	42	42	73	73	785	400	400	54	
11	First Church	3100	3100	250	250	70	70	124	124	1415	1415	1415	125	
12	Gatesville	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	60	60	535	250	250		
13	Hatteras	900	900	70	70	20	20	27	27	335	225	173		2
14	Hertford	2500	2500	180	180	56	56	100	100	800	500	500		
15	Kinnakeet	900	913	75	75	20	20	36	36	365	250	259	36	
16	Kitty Hawk	500	500	40	40	11	11	20	20	215	122	122	9	
17	Manteo	1400	1400	100	100	31	31	56	56	515	200	434	35	
18	Mattamuskeet	1000	984	80	79	23	22	40	39	430	300	223	14	
19	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial	1400	1400	112	112	33	33	56	56	665	150	150		
20	Murfreesboro	1300	1300	100	100	29	29	52	52	515	265	265		
21	North Gates	1500	1726	175	115	34	34	60	60	600	300	313	70	
22	Pasquotank	1200	1213	100	100	27	27	48	48	535	375	328		
23	Perquimans	1600	1640	125	125	36	36	64	64	620	465	365	199	
24	Plymouth	1800	1800	130	130	40	40	72	72	685	150	160		
25	Roper	1242	1242	96	96	28	28	50	50	450	250	190		
26	South Camden	1050	1043	80	80	24	24	41	41	430	200	170		
27	South Mills	1500	1500	110	110	30	30	60	60	550	370	414		
28	Stumpy Point-Dare	1200	899	90	65	30	18	48	31	450	250	101		
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	1500	1294	105	93	33	29	58	52	495	360	214	25	
30	Wanchese	1200	1200	95	95	27	27	48	48	470	260	260	30	
31	Washington	3000	3000	260	260	68	68	120	120	1200	1200	1200		
32	Williamston	2000	2000	140	140	40	40	70	70	775	200	200	53	
33	Windsor	1350	1400	100	100	31	31	55	55	520	300	305	66	
	Total	47392	47170	3603	3516	1062	1045	1857	1835	18610	10617	9858	834	9

ICT

Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanages	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
106	6				197		2600					14	347			197			5529	1
87					103	193	2374	400	63	83		9	156			180			6563	2
55					172	102	1137			69		14	191			212			4464	3
445	4	17	407		451		309			179		76	2167			565			9823	4
1099		12	209	422	1148		1285			65		54	5100			719			16423	5
92		3	83	234	484		515	400	314	40		47	592			312			5586	6
83				167			1400	1150	150	75		17	544			162			5597	7
79		17	216	308	74	50						39	165			171			3625	8
122				182	179		400			45		7	105			148			3128	9
130				176			475	282		45		1	240			163			4274	10
160		6	101	160	162		638	1200		55		10	342			229			4647	11
280			73	147	51		1200	100	100	216		20	2527			242			7839	12
			31	170	56		1223			68		12	267			70			3243	13
175		5	43	141	50		1300			60		5	500			271			6557	14
203				325	475		300	200	120	120		19	2000	100		300			8687	15
155			70	300	22					15		1	944			225			4865	16
1489		27	205	523	1689		5486			1061		175	7372			1411			29569	17
62			32	102	562		55	458	117			10	442			100			2786	18
1085			141		1905		1500	1229	4346	446		21	5182			583			22824	19
453			46		330			10528	296	233		10	1714			338			18212	20
42				191	156		608			70		35	429			305			5102	21
			12	25	155		138	180	72	10		5	14			54			1396	22
76			81	259	358		700			121		15	334			198			3760	23
185		13	48	191	559		200	400	24	60		78	638			316			5517	24
91				140	95		3890			115		10	366			224			7476	25
115		3	31	216	209		911					15	139			121			3500	26
171		8	54	116	109		100			24		10	278			199			3570	27
125		10		360			750			18		12	290			140			3520	28
117	1	4	47	145	131		125			61		34	88			131			2507	29
150			202	277	663		286			18		90	448			140			4570	30
22				127	22		264			40		13				140			2510	31
64			32	143	85		188			10	10	33	481			192			3402	32
255		16	78	201	286		1602			20		34	360			479			6124	33
170		9		50	217		62	260		33		10	151			181			3263	34
25					45		26					8	27			71			1084	35
1027		10		310	436		47			128		17	1535			404			8399	36
27			45	133	59		8300	4600		30		1				105			6258	37
51			44	499	75		2975			40		9	240			150			5930	38
45		12	117	200	175		300			70		24	309			227			4021	39
367		7	87	271	264		5246			40		31	311			321			10025	40
9385	11	162	2389	8580	11396		49161	21177	5602	3783	10	1036	37235	100		10696			266175	

ICT

64			51	46	106					120	3	42				200			3267	1
114			65	95	35	4030	280	20		67		3				95			6108	2
24	2	2	17	118	5	38				88		4	23			75			2093	3
69		5	110	166	30	142	100	4		64		3	130			111			4167	4
90					140							5				75			1717	5
79	4	8	93	120	236	700	400	35	23	3	17	263				132			4561	6
17				39	52							1				45			1045	7
				77	83	245				49		20				92			2031	8
73			49	84	12	164				40		5	347			132			2888	9
167			47	185	134		10	18		70		14	649			222			2769	10
991		15	179	520	895		250	121		169		100	2932	180		310			12299	11
142		5	17	210	112			24				17				159			2933	12
17				204	137	569		31				1	156			45			2409	13
280		10	56	90	50	100						7	450			250			4951	14
		3	85	286	207	546				40	3	24	394			125			3195	15
10		3	53	76	90	28				43	2	11	47			60			1431	16
171		2	113	110	410	296				66	8	26	369			180			3585	17
60			67	134	84	905					1	3	147			100			3655	17
62		3		86	164		300	30		232		13	249			153			3896	19
167				187	57	246	725	27		53		19	299			146			3769	20
128	21	7	83	162	45	724				76	9	52	342			152			4135	21
94		10		499	139							5	470			135			3066	22
222	10		162	219	272	25				198		3	191			165			4049	23
110	4		20	91	253	1500	800	34	49	4	6	90				180			5855	24
55		10	66	145	140	373			9	1	13	111				129			3025	25
70			86	169	93	74				8	5	136				96			2197	26
105		7	151	419						5	11	76				338			3518	27
113			64	182	146	14			36			51				86			1849	28
83				73	41	100					12	200				155			4730	29
138		3	60	265	120	72	47	3			23	251				120			2814	30
425			110	223	384	638	675	50	160		20	1743				310			10018	31
57			45	88	106	85	400	108	40		20	339				200			4227	32
166	4	6	62	73	135	98			50	4	19	183				213			3041	33
4273	45	99	1911	5277	4913	11702	4487	505	1740	51	526	10578	180			4986			123683	

FAYETTEV

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCI				
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1000	334	334	21	....
2	Biscoe	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	680	350	350	42	....
3	Broadway	1350	1133	108	88	32	27	54	45	540	315	206	....	....
4	Caledonia	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	600	175	175	....	....
5	Carthage	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	142	112	....	....
6	Ellerbe	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	100	100	....	....
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4000	4130	320	320	90	90	160	160	1600	1600	1600	200	....
8	Johnson Memorial	200	200	16	16	5	5	9	9	80	80	80	....	....
9	Person Street-Calvary	1325	1373	122	122	30	30	53	53	530	200	219	....	....
10	Fayetteville Circuit	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	88	88	880	400	400	....	....
11	Glendon	890	900	70	70	18	18	26	26	356	100	100	....	....
12	Goldston	1485	1485	108	108	35	35	53	53	542	103	103	28	....
13	Hamlet	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	120	120	1200	1000	1000	....	....
14	Hemp	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	600	150	150	....	....
15	Jonesboro	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	214	238	....	....
16	Laurel Hill	1400	1400	112	112	35	35	56	56	560	110	110	....	....
17	Laurinburg	3100	3100	216	216	68	68	108	108	1240	600	600	....	....
18	Maxton	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	150	150	....	....
19	Mt. Gilead	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	96	96	960	440	440	....	....
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit	705	700	55	52	15	15	28	28	281	95	95	....	....
21	Parkton	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	680	150	150	....	....
22	Pine Bluff	1150	1121	92	92	27	27	46	46	460	230	230	32	....
23	Raeford	2150	2150	172	172	48	48	86	86	860	270	200	....	....
24	Red Springs	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	720	175	175	65	....
25	Roberdell	1560	1560	125	125	35	35	63	63	624	140	140	....	....
26	Rockingham	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	144	144	1440	1026	1026	79	....
27	Rockingham Circuit	1750	1800	140	140	39	39	70	70	700	196	186	....	....
28	Rowland	2100	2100	168	168	48	48	85	85	840	300	300	....	....
29	St. John-Gibson	1500	1500	120	120	33	33	60	60	600	400	400	37	....
30	Sanford	3600	3600	288	288	74	74	144	144	1440	1440	1440	....	....
31	Siler City	2750	2750	220	220	62	62	110	110	1100	500	500	....	....
32	Siler City Circuit	975	975	78	78	23	23	39	39	390	160	160	....	....
33	Stedman	1205	1204	97	97	27	27	48	48	482	176	176	....	....
34	Troy	2500	2500	200	200	50	50	100	100	1000	150	150	....	....
35	Troy Circuit	539	555	43	43	11	11	22	22	215	100	100	5	....
36	West End	1605	1510	128	71	36	18	64	35	642	125	15	....	2
	Total	67739	67646	5390	5310	1515	1492	2680	2642	27042	12196	11910	509	2

NEW B

1	Atlantic	1000	1000	80	80	20	20	40	40	417	50	50	10	....
2	Aurora	1700	1700	136	136	37	37	68	68	640	160	160	38	....
3	Ayden	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	733	160	160	....	....
4	Beaufort	2200	2200	176	176	49	49	88	88	895	400	400	....	....
5	Dover	1400	1412	112	112	31	31	56	56	570	200	200	....	....
6	Fremont	1800	1900	144	144	40	40	72	72	733	325	325	....	....
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	144	144	1465	1200	1200	....	....
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1700	1725	136	136	35	35	68	68	691	300	300	....	....
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	160	160	1627	1627	1627	187	....
10	Grifton	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	610	150	150	25	....
11	Grimesland	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	48	48	485	135	135	....	....
12	Hookerton	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	814	400	402	....	....
13	Jones	1600	1495	128	128	36	36	64	64	651	209	183	....	....
14	Kinston—Queen Street	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	144	144	1465	1000	1021	....	....
15	La Grange	1550	1550	124	124	34	34	62	62	630	225	225	14	....
16	Marshallberg	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	40	40	407	50	50	50	....
17	Morehead City	2800	2800	224	224	63	63	112	112	1139	600	600	25	....
18	Morehead Circuit	1075	1120	86	86	24	24	43	43	437	70	70	....	....
19	Mt. Olive-Calipso	2160	2210	168	168	48	48	84	84	855	315	315	102	8
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	1600	1615	128	128	36	36	64	64	651	335	335	....	....
21	New Bern—Centenary	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	120	120	1108	565	618	100	....
22	New Port	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	64	64	651	117	120	....	....
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	1300	1315	104	104	29	29	52	52	529	200	210	25	....
24	Oriental	1057	1158	84	84	24	24	43	43	430	100	100	....	....
25	Pamlico	1250	1250	97	97	27	25	43	41	500	100	53	9	....
26	Pikeville-Elm Street	1350	1171	99	93	27	27	49	49	488	117	117	29	....
27	Pink Hill	1150	1150	88	88	24	24	44	44	447	107	107	....	....
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	610	100	100	....	....
29	Seven Springs	1000	1060	72	72	20	20	36	36	366	120	100	21	....
30	Snow Hill	2100	2100	168	168	48	48	84	84	855	487	487	....	....
31	Straits-Harker's Island	625	640	48	48	15	15	24	24	244	60	60	8	....
32	Vanceboro	1380	1350	108	108	31	31	55	55	555	50	57	....	....
	Total	56597	56721	4494	4488	1257	1255	2243	2241	22698	10034	10037	643	9

(ontinued)

TRICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS														List Number
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	
552	216	....	9	12	273	310	385	130	61	170	.....	63	387	.....	....	384	.....	.....	6180	1
257	167	....	.....	195	300	341	406	.....	.....	56	.....	28	215	.....	....	170	.....	.....	4481	2
720	80	....	.....	34	144	253	1083	.....	.....	.....	4	59	5	.....	50	142	.....	.....	3215	3
213	176	....	.....	8	89	3	240	.....	.....	143	.....	10	96	.....	....	150	.....	.....	3024	4
345	221	....	.....	36	214	407	.....	3700	.....	189	.....	18	79	.....	....	211	.....	.....	7830	5
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	....	80	.....	.....	2608	6
390	1200	....	10	200	347	1000	5329	1370	75	203	.....	100	6375	.....	....	590	.....	.....	23716	7
55	41	....	.....	.....	17	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	.....	1024	8
166	109	....	.....	61	174	903	750	144	.....	18	.....	23	70	.....	....	162	.....	.....	4388	9
167	197	....	.....	.....	238	360	758	.....	.....	43	.....	43	195	.....	....	221	.....	.....	5151	10
....	....	....	6	16	83	281	150	.....	.....	19	.....	29	6	.....	....	89	.....	.....	1850	11
34	127	....	39	.....	110	22	100	.....	.....	40	.....	9	74	.....	....	110	.....	.....	2477	12
727	375	....	8	54	341	.....	189	.....	.....	153	.....	50	255	.....	....	345	.....	.....	8023	13
216	27	....	.....	.....	177	46	130	2400	.....	53	.....	15	73	47	....	150	.....	.....	5210	14
246	263	....	9	46	474	238	220	.....	.....	44	.....	23	433	.....	....	218	.....	.....	4375	15
262	33	....	.....	.....	204	60	2733	.....	.....	104	.....	21	.....	.....	....	140	.....	.....	5280	16
429	478	18	13	100	262	148	24	446	20	171	.....	40	1373	.....	....	270	.....	.....	7902	17
243	253	....	7	9	140	14	35	.....	.....	60	.....	21	430	.....	....	227	.....	.....	3879	18
177	326	....	12	60	152	11	184	.....	.....	48	.....	44	628	.....	....	240	.....	.....	4974	19
10	....	....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	8	.....	.....	....	64	.....	.....	1194	20
124	49	....	.....	36	120	267	60	.....	.....	53	.....	14	.....	.....	....	170	.....	.....	2957	21
272	....	....	.....	122	138	46	397	.....	.....	48	.....	29	186	.....	....	148	.....	.....	2725	22
300	230	....	.....	.....	250	75	625	.....	.....	65	.....	20	135	.....	....	220	.....	.....	4390	23
413	108	....	.....	.....	57	5	340	1166	62	40	.....	61	458	.....	....	200	.....	.....	5219	24
98	28	....	.....	.....	227	290	300	.....	.....	51	.....	24	121	.....	....	156	.....	.....	3229	25
148	322	....	8	114	241	219	408	.....	120	77	.....	30	1869	.....	....	360	.....	.....	9014	26
114	130	....	4	.....	.....	1066	2308	.....	.....	79	.....	18	433	.....	....	334	.....	.....	6006	27
186	176	....	.....	.....	220	87	25	.....	.....	133	.....	17	.....	.....	....	210	.....	.....	3769	28
374	120	....	3	29	144	45	1117	.....	.....	76	.....	15	254	.....	....	150	.....	.....	4487	29
835	713	....	9	127	340	1083	10000	2000	.....	68	.....	28	4235	.....	....	720	.....	.....	25727	30
400	224	....	.....	.....	480	.....	40	.....	.....	54	.....	46	41	.....	....	275	.....	.....	5217	31
....	....	....	.....	.....	125	.....	70	.....	.....	30	.....	23	136	.....	....	98	.....	.....	1765	32
50	143	....	.....	.....	136	101	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	227	.....	....	220	.....	.....	2447	33
379	183	....	.....	.....	102	438	.....	180	35	120	.....	25	510	.....	....	250	.....	.....	5234	34
....	....	....	.....	6	120	12	2623	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	17	.....	....	15	.....	.....	3341	35
260	64	....	.....	31	170	127	151	.....	52	.....	.....	26	102	.....	....	33	.....	.....	2553	36
9162	6779	18	137	1296	6648	8373	31913	12136	425	2466	4	1019	19418	47	50	7542	.....	.....	195261	

TRICT

259	39	....	.....	40	92	29	100	.....	4	.....	.....	8	185	.....	....	132	.....	.....	2096	1
96	30	....	.....	32	133	55	162	127	11	37	.....	9	159	.....	....	193	.....	.....	3191	2
353	114	....	.....	41	144	127	.....	.....	.....	83	5	20	2375	.....	....	180	.....	.....	5630	3
179	134	....	.....	83	180	328	75	631	35	115	.....	2	1088	.....	....	280	.....	.....	5620	4
187	81	....	.....	83	223	72	300	.....	.....	36	.....	30	58	.....	....	220	.....	.....	3110	5
149	331	....	.....	.....	262	91	1096	.....	.....	93	.....	36	345	.....	....	220	.....	.....	5099	6
569	1022	....	14	173	383	802	960	825	607	198	.....	38	3089	.....	....	706	.....	.....	14170	7
132	276	....	22	98	226	230	530	.....	.....	65	.....	23	120	.....	....	170	.....	.....	4172	8
521	862	....	27	162	349	326	99	4200	84	321	.....	8	2404	.....	....	625	.....	.....	16297	9
38	29	....	.....	15	123	173	272	.....	30	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	....	150	.....	.....	2770	10
196	25	....	9	3	138	178	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	11	82	.....	....	120	.....	.....	2322	11
322	206	....	7	53	198	99	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	21	321	.....	....	240	.....	.....	4167	12
100	....	....	.....	.....	150	126	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	84	.....	....	160	.....	.....	2681	13
1352	1070	1	5	187	552	944	500	19828	1708	496	.....	25	3800	.....	....	360	.....	.....	35301	14
160	54	....	.....	.....	110	79	45	.....	.....	34	.....	15	61	.....	....	155	.....	.....	2734	15
179	71	....	.....	60	56	206	30	60	61	9	.....	8	40	.....	....	140	.....	.....	2160	16
474	187	....	6	.....	191	530	531	1000	98	180	.....	25	1021	.....	....	375	.....	.....	7906	17
414	25	....	.....	.....	138	281	1500	.....	.....	80	.....	6	51	.....	....	120	.....	.....	3387	18
575	408	....	.....	24	193	159	1875	.....	.....	51	.....	19	576	.....	....	349	.....	.....	6665	19
333	72	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	11793	20
296	1093	....	8	50	469	431	377	400	.....	495	.....	30	2373	406	....	355	.....	.....	10873	21
198	73	....	3	23	368	109	158	231	.....	.....	.....	23	109	.....	....	197	.....	.....	3489	22
140	52	....	.....	78	74	160	1245	.....	.....	72	.....	8	2	.....	....	155	.....	.....	3145	23
310	50	....	.....	51	75	306	.....	.....	9	24	.....	6	41	.....	....	106	.....	.....	2089	24
142	20	....	.....	.....	174	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	....	106	.....	.....	2006	25
112	90	....	6	34	154	183	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	12	216	.....	....	142	.....	.....	2589	26
161	43	....	3	37	111	177	926	330	23	67	.....	20	32	.....	....	169	.....	.....	3483	27
353	31	....	.....	.....	252	200	283	100	15	38	.....	8	219	.....	....	150	.....	.....	3470	28
79	65	....	.....	6	189	58	120	.....	.....	24	.....	14	27	.....	....	90	.....	.....	1988	29
166	140	....	.....	.....	283	165	50	.....	.....	141	.....	10	346	.....	....	210	.....	.....	4412	30
112	30	....	4	41	41	45	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	24	.....	....	64	.....	.....	1189	31
158	37	....	.....	17	87	33	.....	232	.....	58	7	30	54	.....	....	135	.....	.....	2458	32
8815	6760	1	114	1391	6118	6765	20316	27964	2685	2902	12	524	19302	406	....	6774	.....	.....	182449	

RALEI

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES				
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Bailey	1900	1960	152	152	42	42	76	76	760	118	93	36	.....
2	Benson	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	680	100	105	.....	.....
3	Cary-Apex	1775	*1961	142	142	40	40	71	71	710	357	357	72	.....
4	Clayton	2100	2165	168	100	47	20	84	36	840	38	38	40	.....
5	Creedmoor	1800	1800	143	143	40	40	72	72	720	376	376	100	.....
6	Dunn-Divine Street	2550	2550	204	204	57	57	102	102	1020	524	524	.....	.....
7	Erwin	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	201	201	.....	.....
8	Four Oaks	1525	1525	99	99	35	35	61	61	610	332	332	.....	.....
9	Franklinton	1800	1880	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	376	376	100	.....
10	Fuquay	2250	2250	180	180	50	50	90	90	900	345	345	.....	.....
11	Garner	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	680	182	182	.....	.....
12	Granville	1400	1425	92	92	31	31	46	46	560	168	168	.....	.....
13	Henderson—First Church	3600	3600	288	288	81	81	144	144	1440	1000	1250	.....	.....
14	City Road-White Memorial	800	818	52	53	18	18	32	32	320	70	57	.....	.....
15	Lillington	1300	1358	104	104	29	29	52	52	520	25	25	.....	.....
16	Louisburg	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	400	400	.....	.....
17	Louisburg Circuit	1045	1045	67	67	22	22	42	42	418	94	94	.....	.....
18	Mamers	1200	1220	78	78	27	27	48	48	480	117	117	62	.....
19	Millbrook	1675	1675	134	134	38	38	67	67	670	204	204	.....	.....
20	Moncure	860	815	58	36	21	14	35	22	344	160	121	15	.....
21	Newton Grove	1500	1480	120	117	34	33	60	58	600	46	39	.....	.....
22	Oxford	2700	2700	216	216	61	61	108	108	1080	600	600	.....	.....
23	Oxford Circuit	1900	1900	152	152	43	43	76	76	760	62	76	.....	.....
24	Princeton	1400	1400	91	91	32	32	56	56	560	90	101	.....	.....
25	Raleigh—Edenton Street	5400	5400	600	600	122	122	216	216	2160	3558	3558	402	.....
26	Fairmont	1300	1300	104	104	29	29	54	54	520	335	335	.....	.....
27	Hayes-Barton	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	125	125	1000	250	250	.....	.....
28	Jenkins Memorial	1150	1202	75	75	26	26	46	46	460	140	150	.....	.....
29	Person Street	2300	2300	184	184	52	52	92	92	920	236	236	122	.....
30	Selma	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	176	126	.....	.....
31	Smithfield	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1000	627	800	.....	.....
32	Stem	800	800	64	64	18	18	32	32	320	160	160	.....	.....
33	Tar River	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	720	300	300	.....	.....
34	Vance Circuit	1350	1325	108	94	30	30	55	55	540	150	123	.....	.....
35	Zebulon-Wendell	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	150	150	.....	.....
	Total	64980	65454	5227	5121	1459	1424	2618	2555	25992	12041	12368	849	.....

ROCKY MOU

1	Bethel	2250	2400	180	180	51	51	90	90	900	444	600	.....	.....
2	Conway	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	461	468	113	.....
3	Elm City	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	64	64	640	54	57	.....	.....
4	Enfield	2200	2225	176	176	49	49	88	88	860	200	200	.....	.....
5	Farmville	2400	2400	192	192	54	54	96	96	960	834	834	105	.....
6	Halifax	1650	1810	125	125	35	36	64	64	660	200	200	41	.....
7	West Halifax	1450	1476	116	116	33	33	58	58	600	175	175	.....	.....
8	Kenly	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	600	104	104	.....	.....
9	Littleton	2100	2100	168	168	48	48	84	84	840	248	245	.....	.....
10	Littleton Circuit	1100	1180	88	88	25	25	44	44	440	60	60	.....	.....
11	McKendree	1200	1156	92	92	28	27	43	43	480	53	40	.....	.....
12	Middleburg	1900	1912	152	152	42	42	76	76	760	214	218	.....	.....
13	Nashville	2100	2100	168	168	47	47	84	84	840	78	90	.....	.....
14	Norlina	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	128	300	.....	.....
15	Northampton	2020	2020	162	162	45	45	81	81	808	361	361	.....	.....
16	Rich Square	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	720	100	100	.....	.....
17	Roanoke Rapids	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1000	500	327	.....	.....
18	Robersonville	1050	1050	84	84	23	23	42	42	420	55	60	.....	.....
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	1150	1150	92	92	26	26	46	46	460	120	120	.....	11
20	First Church	4000	4000	320	320	90	90	160	160	1600	1824	1824	.....	.....
21	Marvin	800	800	64	64	18	18	32	32	320	77	77	31	.....
22	St. Paul	800	916	60	60	17	17	30	30	320	75	75	.....	.....
23	Rosemary	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	720	140	140	.....	.....
24	Sandy Cross	1220	1220	97	97	27	27	46	46	488	105	105	10	.....
25	Scotland Neck	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	720	185	185	22	.....
26	Seaboard	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	214	258	.....	.....
27	Spring Church-Garysburg	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	800	232	236	.....	.....
28	Spring Hope	1300	1300	104	104	33	33	52	52	520	32	46	38	.....
29	Stantonsburg	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	307	307	.....	.....
30	Tarboro	1800	1800	144	144	40	40	72	72	720	200	200	.....	.....
31	Walstonburg	650	650	52	52	15	15	26	26	260	100	91	.....	.....
32	Warren	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	680	215	216	.....	.....
33	Warrenton	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1000	900	850	101	.....
34	Weldon	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1000	1000	1000	.....	.....
35	Whitakers	1650	1700	136	136	39	39	68	68	660	340	340	.....	.....
36	Wilson	4200	4200	336	336	95	95	168	168	1680	1813	1825	.....	.....
	Total	66290	66865	5292	5292	1494	1494	2642	2642	26516	12144	12333	461	11

ntinued)

RICT

Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Items Reported Twice	List Number
236	70				218	145	500			39		6	153			214			3953	1
184	53			43	156	72	54			64		18	866			175			3744	2
144	178			98	243	279	528			58		20				273			4476	3
150	75				180	130				126		6	500			180			3752	4
55	155		5	131	253	81	160			79		16	442			548			4270	5
253	219			13	193	343	709	260	14	117	1	37	1044		60	320			7028	6
192	100				205	225	2300			100	5		250			285			5931	7
85	70				268	231	1757			35	5	27	517			155			5212	8
98	116		8	68	150	144	584			79		10	398			246			4207	9
530	265	2		65	391	642	616			199		25	975			402			6536	10
19	53				208	196	1000			52		8	62			194			3928	11
50	85				120	30	66			27		2				148			2208	12
414	511		15		550			876		621		25	4704			540			13394	13
166	23				79	318						3	267			93			1932	14
29	281				184	226	700			46		10				205			3185	15
294	159		8	48	120	75	1532			88		20	471			245			5620	16
130	5				102		460			42		6	172			109			2157	17
20	22		1	20	118	204	2030			10		10	101			210			4244	18
870	141			4	214	379	1023	479	5	126		19	148			260			8101	19
43	55				158	79	860	80				10				58			2377	20
241	28			11	186	350	304					9	79			200			3092	21
439	674		6	72	188	125	500			183	5	10	1222			416			7205	22
30	116		7		134	148	71			19		22	242			190			3238	23
109	28			43	83	21	55	95		62		9	236			195			2583	24
512	2211		12	402	1123	3072	415	7200	657	402		100	18253			1238			40545	25
574	240		6	182	293	610	9200					20	1500			130			13039	26
860	266		10	137	322	37		1202	768	279	10		2311			269			9528	27
306	41		4	37	89	49	181			50	6	33	137			151			2410	28
756	175			75	271	223	3929	200	100	108		18	678			250			8866	29
126	46		10	58	120	154	900			72	3	24	301			193			4100	30
26	252	13			263	25	423	208		42		75	813			298			5926	31
65	50				123	70				19	7	5				80			1498	32
102	212			30	288					26		16	460			212			3715	33
33	65			4	116	15	80			50		11	339			112			2436	34
35	78				429	63				64		5	275			217			3385	35
9195	7118	15		92	1541	8140	8767	30937	10600	1544	3284	42	635	32876		60	8712			207824	

RICT

263	96		10	75	120	296	595			275	11	20	662			300			5859	1
147	414	6	16	375	376	1000		235		123		13	408			381			6383	2
295	167			18	194	104	1600	50		49		15	375			181			4944	3
225	77				119	368	273	700	300	23		9	370			220			5236	4
300	325		5	95	183	26	928	195	72	216		31	527			312			6912	5
133	64		7	66	135	194	436			4		17	243			142			3730	6
121	117		2	10	69	96						14	85			145			2527	7
179	112				119	164	231					21	125			149			2928	8
938	181		10	76	181	176	3824			77	5	8	469			295			8899	9
218					104	37	7028			42		2	319			110			9162	10
129	45		5		101	9				49		20	120			112			1947	11
160	105				201	133	541	250				12				233			4116	12
279	132				193	25	1200			140		9	440			181			5102	13
152	217		5							69						273			3065	14
354	325		3	100	362	140	500			72		54	345			229			4811	15
515	160		9		212	79	800			75	3	10	100			180			4512	16
783	124		5	50	180	220				151		8	653			250			5574	17
30					88	35	140			35		5				105			1714	18
181	58		2	39	105	61	18					9	211						2137	19
243	1074	10	5	268	522	937	391			275	11	50	6174			838			17275	20
23	54			39	91	36				11		5	132			80			1673	21
7	40				110	75	165					3	38			75			1586	22
196	56				129	90	10			73		6	443			165			3377	23
131					118		4364					6				123			6253	24
239	53		4	103	188	136	100	500	20	65		10	148			180			4021	25
222	282		15	50	197	428	1209			114		26	477			254			5451	26
163	80			62	119	222				48		25	20			200			3412	27
128	94		3	12	70	20	214			37		13	242			130			2512	28
40	95	1	1	49	97	142	224			92		10	446			230			3838	29
411	109		3		118	142				276	6	9	1075			180			4598	30
90	24			21	48	37	39			55		11	166			65			1395	31
83	97			147	181	199	150			53		19	119			170			3244	32
152	574		44	199	304	285	100			147	6	11	25			763			6344	33
442	704		8	123	377	467				81		21	1270			632			7293	34
141	141			41	186		200			38		7	354			192			3553	35
326	1049		10	152	360	302	876			491		100	5353			679			16200	36
9653	7245	17	172	2080	6059	6690	26156	1930	392	3256	42	609	21934			8754			181583	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCE				
		Preacher In Charge Apportioned	Preacher In Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Bladen	800	900	64	64	18	18	32	32	322	100	100	.....	.....
2	Burgaw	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	64	64	641	175	175	.....	.....
3	Carver's Creek	1300	1300	93	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	483	100	100	.....	.....
4	Chadbourn	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	804	500	500	.....	.....
5	Clinton	2500	2500	200	200	56	56	100	100	1005	600	600	.....	.....
6	Elizabeth	1800	1800	136	136	38	38	68	68	683	305	305	.....	.....
7	Fairmont	2200	2200	176	176	50	50	50	88	885	885	885	.....	.....
8	Faison-Kenansville	1800	1800	144	144	41	41	72	72	723	550	550	87	.....
9	Garland	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	40	603	200	200	26	.....
10	Hallsboro	1220	1240	98	98	27	27	49	49	490	220	220	.....	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	2000	2000	160	160	45	45	80	80	804	400	400	.....	.....
12	Lumberton—Chestnut Street	2850	2850	216	216	61	61	108	108	1086	950	950	.....	.....
13	Lumberton Circuit	1400	1400	108	108	30	30	54	54	543	60	60	18	.....
14	Maysville	1600	1600	128	128	37	37	64	64	643	205	205	34	.....
15	Pembroke Parish (Indian)	500	467	40	40	11	11	20	18	201	201	6	.....	.....
16	Roseboro	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	603	150	150	.....	.....
17	Scott's Hill	500	500	40	40	11	11	20	20	201	80	80	.....	.....
18	Shallotte	1000	1000	77	70	22	20	37	35	420	100	43	.....	.....
19	Southport	1500	1500	120	120	34	34	60	60	603	100	100	.....	.....
20	St. Paul	1650	1650	132	132	37	37	66	66	683	175	175	.....	.....
21	Swansboro	1100	1132	88	88	25	25	44	44	442	151	165	25	.....
22	Tabor City	1600	1600	128	128	36	36	64	64	643	120	50	.....	.....
23	Town Creek	550	584	44	44	12	13	22	22	221	100	176	30	.....
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	2200	2250	176	176	50	50	88	88	885	314	400	.....	.....
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	1700	1700	136	136	38	38	68	68	683	683	683	50	.....
26	Whiteville	2250	2250	180	180	51	51	90	90	1005	400	400	.....	.....
27	Wilmington—Epworth	1000	1000	80	80	23	23	40	40	402	200	100	.....	.....
28	Fifth Avenue	2600	2600	208	208	58	58	104	104	965	350	350	.....	.....
29	Grace	3900	3900	312	312	88	88	156	156	1568	1568	1584	.....	.....
30	Trinity	3000	3000	240	240	68	68	120	120	1206	1206	1206	.....	.....
31	Wesley Memorial	1155	1160	84	84	24	24	42	42	420	150	150	.....	.....
	Total	52275	52483	4136	4129	1140	1138	2020	1996	20866	11298	11068	270	.....
	DISTRICTS													RECAP
1	Durham	77441	78246	6171	6157	1740	1735	3100	3093	29280	17226	16994	1026	86
2	Elizabeth City	47392	47170	3603	3516	1062	1045	1857	1835	18610	10617	9858	834	90
3	Fayetteville	67739	67646	5390	5310	1515	1492	2680	2642	27042	12196	11910	509	25
4	New Bern	56597	56721	4494	4488	1257	1255	2243	2241	22698	10034	10037	643	92
5	Raleigh	64980	65454	5227	5121	1459	1424	2618	2555	25992	12041	12368	849	.....
6	Rocky Mount	66290	66865	5292	5292	1494	1494	2642	2642	26516	12144	12333	461	11
7	Wilmington	52275	52483	4136	4129	1140	1138	2020	1996	20866	11298	11068	270	.....
8	.....	.....	23072	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	432714	457657	34313	34013	9667	9583	17160	28504	171004	85556	84568	4592	304

*7323 Corrected total Chapel Hill.

ntinued)

RICT

Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Church School Finances: Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	MISCELLANEOUS: Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	Hospital	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
16	20	....	.....	49	110	259	392	.....	.....	41	.....	12	.....	....	....	80	.....	.....	1857	1
258	103	....	11	175	202	128	1579	.....	.....	57	.....	11	389	....	....	160	.....	.....	4912	2
67	40	....	1	27	158	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	....	....	128	.....	.....	2038	3
228	130	....	15	82	245	540	247	.....	.....	119	.....	11	354	....	....	306	.....	.....	4269	4
432	90	....	10	131	222	173	2334	.....	.....	40	.....	19	49	....	....	354	.....	.....	7328	5
108	68	....	2	141	292	203	375	.....	.....	6	.....	22	336	....	....	309	.....	.....	4080	6
178	344	....	13	89	373	65	2071	.....	.....	104	.....	10	775	....	....	375	.....	.....	7722	7
267	181	2	2	105	237	333	278	.....	.....	40	.....	25	374	....	....	273	.....	.....	4504	8
220	64	5	3	60	166	98	2929	.....	.....	86	.....	6	.....	....	....	147	.....	.....	5711	9
124	39	....	.....	.....	113	111	125	.....	.....	140	.....	4	.....	....	....	122	.....	.....	2398	10
465	209	....	.....	.....	235	374	5973	.....	180	189	.....	19	315	....	....	217	.....	.....	10872	11
1006	353	....	5	60	273	800	291	.....	.....	112	.....	10	1726	....	....	1192	.....	.....	9170	12
60	51	....	7	.....	248	68	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	....	....	140	.....	.....	2775	13
139	95	....	1	.....	124	74	335	.....	.....	44	.....	16	180	....	....	199	.....	.....	3297	14
....	....	.....	.....	75	109	139	339	.....	.....	7	.....	12	.....	....	....	4	.....	.....	1234	15
82	133	....	15	.....	163	.....	512	.....	.....	48	.....	19	164	....	....	150	.....	.....	3150	16
151	29	....	3	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	8	124	....	....	50	.....	.....	1126	17
....	....	.....	.....	.....	155	12	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	1	55	....	....	48	.....	.....	1639	18
300	50	3	3	50	85	291	300	200	.....	37	.....	15	212	....	....	150	.....	.....	3229	19
351	88	....	10	153	163	271	490	3507	300	42	.....	6	242	....	....	165	.....	.....	7707	20
82	47	....	1	27	101	14	265	.....	.....	20	.....	11	178	....	....	110	.....	.....	2317	21
125	57	....	.....	.....	201	249	265	151	.....	50	.....	2	228	....	....	50	.....	.....	3269	22
135	61	6	7	14	66	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	....	....	60	.....	.....	1306	23
375	110	....	.....	.....	420	115	375	1700	.....	90	.....	5	335	....	....	235	.....	.....	6538	24
343	103	....	5	2	218	41	750	.....	.....	60	.....	20	126	....	....	217	.....	.....	4582	26
25	253	....	7	58	158	118	175	.....	.....	62	.....	40	299	....	....	313	.....	.....	4346	26
174	5	....	3	.....	76	32	98	.....	.....	7	.....	4	137	....	....	100	.....	.....	1768	27
572	323	....	10	150	200	118	134	3100	303	128	.....	50	2710	....	....	329	.....	.....	11013	28
825	890	5	19	100	414	582	629	750	11	340	.....	86	3958	....	....	450	.....	.....	15326	29
680	657	....	13	116	376	786	5749	.....	1061	104	.....	25	4904	....	....	525	.....	.....	19282	30
319	65	....	3	63	133	23	197	350	45	53	3	15	314	....	....	106	.....	.....	3094	31
8107	4658	21	169	1758	6086	6122	27805	9958	1900	2079	3	507	18564	....	....	7064	.....	.....	161859	

ION

4112	9385	11	162	2389	8590	11396	49161	21177	5602	3783	10	1036	37235	100	....	10696	.....	.....	266175	1
7598	4273	45	99	1911	5277	4913	11702	4487	505	1740	51	526	10578	180	....	4986	.....	.....	123683	2
9162	6779	18	137	1296	6648	8373	31913	12136	425	2466	4	1019	19418	47	50	7542	.....	.....	195261	3
3815	6760	1	114	1391	6118	6765	20316	27964	2685	2902	12	524	19302	406	....	6774	.....	.....	182449	4
9195	7118	15	92	1541	8140	4767	30937	10600	1544	3284	42	635	32876	....	60	8712	.....	.....	207824	5
9653	7245	17	172	2080	6059	6690	26156	1930	392	3256	42	609	21934	....	....	8754	.....	.....	181583	6
8107	4658	21	169	1758	6086	6122	27805	9958	1900	2079	3	507	18564	....	....	7064	.....	.....	161859	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23072	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	11500	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	27043	10
6642	46218	128	945	12360	46918	53026	225033	88252	13053	19510	164	4856	159907	733	110	54528	.....	.....	1380449	

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Alamance—Bethel	197		5	13	159	30	4000		2000	107	25	372	372	101	101	101	754
Center	124	7	1	1	127	4	3500			87	22	293	293	76	76	76	624
Flint Ridge			24	4	10	10	1500			22		40	40	9	9	9	70
Rock Creek	135	2		3	103	31	3000		2000	88	20	250	250	65	65	65	721
Sapling Ridge	127	7	1	2	122	11	4000			77	24	285	285	74	74	74	657
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	201	1		17	131	54	3000			49		150	150	30	30	30	282
Mt. Bethel	201	2	5	26	157	25	6000		4000	125	30	925	925	175	175	175	1783
Mt. Sylvan	121		2		103	20	16500	2600	8500	140	20	375	375	70	70	70	3660
Mt. Tabor	112	2		14	90	10	7200		5400	62		350	350	75	75	75	838
Brooksdale—Allensville	110	3	5	5	113		10000		5000	82	10	325	325	98	29	29	586
Brookland	61	1	1	1	62		1500		1000	34		165	165	50	15	15	371
Brooksdale	242	10	9	5	256		16000		6000	178	5	950	950	289	84	84	1551
Trinity	162	7	1	1	169		8000		4500	78	14	325	325	98	29	29	1619
Webb's	47	9			56		1000		1000	50		210	210	65	18	18	337
Burl'ton—W. Ave.-Fountain Pl.			128	4	110	14	18000	4975	9500	119	29	500	500	120	75	75	1536
Webb Avenue	445	9	8	22	402	38	30000	92	22500	410	62	1500	1500	530	330	330	4050
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	109	4			113		2200		1200	83	14	354	354	60	60	60	722
Camp Springs	133	4		3	134		2200		1200	112	14	445	445	69	69	69	700
Fair View		23	137	1	159		4000		4000	184	26	200	200	33	33	33	710
Mt. Vernon	36	3		2	37		1500					150	150	19	19	19	295
New Salem	40	2	2	15	29		2100		1000	60		150	150	25	25	25	255
Shiloh	145	1		4	142		3000		1000	68	23	478	478	80	80	80	891
Bynum—Bynum	146	8	3		153	4	3000			155	15	263	263	80	60	60	801
Cedar Grove	80			2	74	4	6000		3700	44	16	226	226	68	32	32	424
Ebenezer	107			5	98	4	3000			59	18	282	282	88	28	28	826
Manns Chapel	145	6		3	148		3000			110	15	246	246	73	31	31	532
Mt. Pleasant	145		1		140	6	7000		3000	86	22	305	305	91	67	67	648
Carrboro—Carrboro	278		2	9	238	33	9000		4500	227	85	900	900		100	100	2951
Clover Garden	84		7	1	30	60	1000			43		150	150		10	10	242
Massey's	53		2		40	15	1000			42		125	132		10	10	200
Merritts	48	1	3	2	27	23	1000			20		100	100		10	10	139
Orange	118	3	2	78	35	10	5000			65	35	350	350		50	50	741
Cedar Grove—Carr	87			1	86		2000			65	20	269	269		40	40	539
Cedar Grove	226	5	13	6	238		16000		4700	163	42	853	853		134	134	2043
Glenco		12	86	2	96		4000			122	15	207	207		28	28	682
Prospect	54				54		2000			51		135	135		23	23	196
Walnut Grove	306	15	1	2	320		20000	1400	10500	129	16	635	635		100	100	2489

CHURCHES	TABLE I — Membership						TABLE I — Church Property			TABLE II — Enrollment		TABLE III — Pastor & Assistant		TABLE III — Benevolences			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Member—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Duke's Circuit—Andrews Chapel	68	3	3	2	52	20	5000	.....	3075	51	.....	200	167	.....	25	.....	1445
Dukes Chapel	163	16	14	60	125	8	30000	.....	5000	244	28	700	700	.....	50	50	1501
Soapstone	34	.....	.....	.....	20	14	1000	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	18	.....	1	1	19
Durham Ct.—Bethany	187	8	14	11	198	.....	6000	.....	3500	242	30	625	625	200	100	100	1419
Fletcher Chapel	170	5	1	8	168	.....	8000	.....	2000	123	18	533	533	168	85	85	1245
McMannens	168	2	6	2	174	.....	4000	.....	2500	137	31	484	484	166	75	75	1119
Pleasant Green	156	3	.....	1	158	.....	5000	.....	4200	96	40	558	558	166	70	70	1320
Glen R.-Haw River—Glen Raven	163	2	4	13	133	23	6000	.....	2500	186	29	303	315	.....	108	108	1045
Haw River	123	5	2	3	109	18	12500	.....	5000	115	30	360	373	.....	109	109	1457
Holt's Chapel	.....	9	192	3	171	27	5500	.....	4000	209	49	437	437	.....	108	108	1258
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	219	2	3	1	203	20	15500	.....	10275	143	43	830	830	216	65	65	5315
Lebanon	151	2	.....	1	140	12	7500	.....	4600	124	.....	275	275	84	25	25	587
New Sharon	220	.....	6	2	206	18	3000	.....	1000	98	25	520	520	150	45	45	1217
Palmer's Grove	69	.....	.....	1	60	8	3000	.....	2000	80	20	175	175	50	15	15	357
Leasburg—Bethel	70	1	.....	.....	50	21	2000	.....	.....	60	15	184	184	.....	40	40	382
Hebron	77	.....	11	1	60	27	2000	.....	.....	71	16	271	271	.....	46	46	1158
Leasburg	137	1	.....	.....	70	68	4000	.....	.....	135	17	184	184	.....	38	38	416
Salem	116	3	.....	2	100	17	3500	.....	.....	77	.....	200	200	.....	30	30	524
Union	188	.....	3	2	120	69	3000	.....	.....	102	.....	281	281	.....	46	46	1020
Milton—Connally	104	.....	.....	5	82	17	3500	.....	1500	45	.....	194	194	.....	15	15	336
Milton	53	1	6	2	50	8	3750	.....	1500	40	15	240	240	.....	18	22	472
New Hope	161	.....	2	9	106	48	3500	.....	2500	76	24	415	415	.....	32	32	684
Purley	99	2	.....	3	81	17	4000	.....	1500	90	20	196	196	.....	15	17	434
Semora	126	2	5	12	109	12	5500	.....	2500	92	20	255	255	.....	20	20	579
Mt. Herman Ct.—Belmont	195	4	2	.....	201	.....	4000	.....	2000	213	34	305	305	.....	95	95	1309
Cedar Cliff	93	8	1	1	101	.....	2000	.....	1000	78	.....	130	130	.....	50	50	313
Friendship	254	2	3	2	257	.....	5000	.....	2000	203	45	385	385	.....	140	140	1439
Mt. Herman	277	1	2	1	279	.....	4000	.....	2000	200	36	580	580	.....	190	190	1509
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	97	.....	.....	.....	66	31	6000	.....	.....	114	.....	300	300	96	35	35	468
Hurdle Mills	56	1	.....	2	34	21	4000	.....	.....	51	.....	170	170	55	20	20	271
Mt. Tirzah	64	.....	.....	1	40	23	3000	.....	1000	.....	.....	170	170	55	20	20	322
Mt. Zion	146	7	1	1	110	43	3000	.....	1000	85	.....	420	420	135	49	49	660
New Bethel	238	5	.....	5	140	98	6000	.....	4500	92	27	340	340	109	46	46	809
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	322	4	.....	17	281	28	4000	.....	1500	68	65	550	500	.....	117	120	1130
Efland	189	3	21	8	190	15	10000	.....	1500	118	73	400	400	.....	94	101	861
Hebron	178	7	2	2	167	18	4000	.....	1500	102	41	400	400	.....	94	94	993
Union Grove	92	1	2	1	86	8	1200	.....	800	49	21	200	200	.....	45	45	418

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Person Ct.—Concord	178	.....	1	3	161	15	8000	.....	3500	122	40	975	975	410	295	295	2734
Lea's Chapel	178	3	1	4	165	13	5000	.....	2750	77	14	635	635	260	80	80	1400
Oak Grove	327	7	4	2	311	25	7500	.....	.....	183	26	515	515	210	150	150	1328
Warren Grove	108	2	.....	4	98	8	2000	.....	1500	125	20	140	140	60	42	42	402
Woodsdale	67	.....	1	.....	45	23	2000	.....	.....	63	.....	135	135	60	21	21	260
Pittsboro—Browns Chapel	225	.....	.....	25	155	45	5000	.....	2000	111	36	485	485	125	30	30	815
Chatham	82	3	.....	6	61	18	2000	.....	.....	42	.....	200	200	75	22	25	338
Hickory Mountain	85	1	.....	16	44	26	2000	.....	.....	45	.....	263	263	50	13	13	386
Pittsboro	170	9	1	32	105	43	5000	.....	3000	121	23	615	615	150	60	60	1113
Pleasant Hill	200	1	.....	22	146	33	2000	.....	.....	68	.....	237	237	100	25	25	591
Roxboro Ct.—Ca-Vel	61	11	16	1	77	10	10000	3700	5500	104	15	250	250	.....	35	35	4759
Grace	158	5	2	6	124	35	6000	.....	.....	241	20	400	400	.....	46	46	750
Longhurst	162	.....	8	6	122	32	4000	.....	.....	185	20	400	400	.....	46	46	749
Saxapahaw—Concord	213	3	8	4	218	2	8000	.....	6000	328	35	800	800	400	250	250	4945
Orange Chapel	140	2	.....	1	141	.....	1500	.....	1000	152	22	332	332	.....	50	50	935
Saxapahaw	170	.....	1	1	170	.....	1000	.....	.....	87	12	368	368	.....	25	25	555
Swepsonville—Phillip Chapel	142	7	1	3	147	.....	2500	.....	1500	126	.....	335	335	.....	32	32	581
Salem	200	2	.....	2	200	.....	2500	.....	1500	192	.....	495	495	.....	50	50	897
Swepsonville	343	6	1	6	344	.....	8000	.....	3000	225	29	1170	1170	.....	192	192	2543
Yanceyville—Bethel	186	1	5	17	131	44	10000	.....	4000	186	25	364	369	135	90	90	1051
Locust Hill	88	1	1	19	64	7	1000	.....	.....	50	13	290	293	115	80	80	546
Prospect	226	10	1	18	184	35	10000	.....	5000	161	38	526	560	200	160	160	1560
Shady Grove	165	2	4	32	113	26	10000	.....	4000	80	18	420	420	135	90	90	1166
Yanceyville	117	.....	14	39	71	21	6000	.....	3000	85	36	300	313	115	80	80	5780
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																	
Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial	270	7	10	20	204	63	42000	.....	22000	141	38	1850	1850	770	180	180	3097
Powellsville	19	.....	.....	.....	15	4	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	20	20	170
Aulander—Aulander	91	1	1	.....	74	19	3250	.....	5000	44	21	200	200	.....	75	75	574
Colerain	53	.....	2	3	47	5	10000	1500	5000	42	12	325	325	.....	75	75	4702
Lewiston	60	.....	.....	5	44	11	2000	.....	1000	25	10	300	300	.....	50	50	548
Roxobel	59	.....	3	3	43	16	2000	.....	1000	27	5	125	125	.....	20	20	284
Bath—Asbury	314	5	.....	99	90	130	3700	.....	.....	168	24	650	650	.....	105	7	876
Bath	50	4	.....	9	30	15	2900	.....	2000	56	12	260	260	.....	45	45	554
Bethany	145	.....	.....	10	65	70	4000	.....	3500	89	12	390	390	.....	65	65	663
Ware's	55	.....	.....	.....	15	40	1000	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Belhave—Epworth	68			2	66		2000			50		150	150		16	16	476
Hebron	63				46	17	3000		400	20	14	225	225		24	24	829
Trinity	175		9	8	126	50	3500	100	2500	89	53	725	725		120	120	2862
Chowan—Anderson	96	1		6	91		3000			120	12	290	290	50	50	50	495
Bethany	70		1	1	70		1500			36	11	176	176	34	34	34	307
Centre Hill	70				70		3000		1600	47		292	292	80	80		360
Evans	45		1	1	45		5000		2500	53	13	292	292	100	100	100	560
Columbia—Cedar Grove	108	2	2		84	28	3400			118	20	215	225	50	20	20	524
Holly Grove	57			1	47	9	1000			32	10	60	60	25	10	10	158
Wesley Chapel	97	6	1	1	86	17	2300			74	18	225	225	50	20	20	1022
Wesley Memorial	183	3	5	5	150	36	18000	350	5500	175	30	800	800	390	200	201	2857
Creswell—Creswell	57		4	1	60		7000			75	17	350	350		30	30	579
Mt. Elmer	44	1		2	43		500					60	60		3	3	71
Mt. Herman	126	2		2	126		2500			54		200	200		10	10	277
Rehobeth			33		33		4000					60	60		5	5	80
Woodlings Chapel	58	4			62		300					30	30		2	2	38
Currituck—Ebenezer	122			1	121		1500		1000	57	15	225	225	60	60	60	465
Hebron	95				95		1250		1175	52	10	225	225	60	60	60	495
Mt. Zion	102		1	1	101		1500		1000	66	26	275	275	70	70	70	692
Sharon	63	3		1	65		500		1000	44	8	200	200	50	50	50	379
Gatesville—Gatesville	150	1	6	13	114	30	8500	400	4500	84	19	322	322		50	50	754
Harrell's	91	1	1	1	80	12	2000			36	21	228	228		40	40	430
Phiadelphia	85	1	1	6	73	8	6000		2000	58	21	445	445		80	80	887
Zion	157	9	2	5	148	15	8000		4000	101	24	50	50		80	80	407
Hatteras—Buxton	135			5	130		4000			115	40	400	400	167	112	50	979
Frisco	27				27		2500			36		100	100			3	191
Hatteras	188			1	187		5000		3000	184	36	400	400	168	112	120	1254
Hatteras Chapel	94			84	10		1000										5
Kennekeet—Clarks-Bethel	41	1			25	17	2000		2000	77	13	147	152	42	30	34	735
Fair Haven	151			45	91	15	2500		2000	143	35	294	301	140	95	100	1155
St. John	173	2	14	5	151	33	3000			162	30	459	460	183	125	125	1305
Kitty Hawk—Colington	84		2	3	73	10	1000		750	54		125	125	50	36	36	234
Duck	54				40	14	1000		500	51		75	75	25	20	20	142
Kitty Hawk	91	7			78	20	9600		8000	83	24	300	300	140	66	66	805
Nags Head	20				2	18	500										

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members In Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Mattamuskeet—Amity	98		15		71	42	5000			61	19	255	255		76	51	627
Bethany	27		2		26	3	600			33		40	24		12	3	82
Englehard	150		7	4	143	10	10000			98	29	450	450		135	92	1445
Watson	70			3	65	2	4000			56	14	255	255		77	77	501
Moyock-Pilmoor—Moyock	140	3		7	120	16	10000	300	6500	164	30	650	650	330	75	75	2027
Pilmoor Memorial	214	1	1	3	195	18	20000		8000	90	26	750	750	335	75	75	1870
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	61	2		1	40	22	3000		1000	41		230	230	515	52	52	424
Murfreesboro	180	2	4	1	120	65	4000		1100	127	45	638	638		133	133	1774
Union	81	1			43	39	2000		5000	50	14	247	247		40	40	514
Winton	62	1	1	1	38	25	9000			51	15	185	185		40	40	1057
North Gates—Kittrells	100	4	33	6	116	15	20000	146	5000	108	17	300	317	120	60	68	1099
Parkers	266	3	1	5	265		9000		3000	168	33	800	1009	320	160	160	2159
Savages	228	2		6	216	8	5000			83	21	400	400	160	80	85	877
Pasquotank—Eureka	36				36		2500			42			8			8	42
Halls Creek	131				131		1200					100	95		25	10	129
Mt. Herman	179	4	7	1	189		4500			108	12	400	400		125	100	955
New Begun	144		1	1	144		5000			82	11	300	300		100	85	851
Union	227	8	2	2	235		7000			130	25	400	410		125	125	1009
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	96			3	93		3500		2500	28		185	195		44	44	418
Epworth	171		1	1	171		3500		3000	169	38	301	321		72	72	848
New Hope	198	1	3	1	201		5000		4000	200	20	472	482		105	105	1276
Oak Grove	161	1	1	3	160		3000		3000	69	18	312	312		71	71	764
Woodland	163		1	2	162		3000		3000	92	15	320	330		73	73	748
Plymouth—Plymouth	369	10	21	32	269	99	20000		6250	140	68	1740	1740	685	150	150	5775
Ware's Chapel	29		1		14	16	500					60	60		10	10	80
Roper—Jamesville		1	78	6	59	14	2000			31	9	120	120		20	20	421
Mackeys	67	1	11	2	61	16	5000			38	22	275	275		45	45	593
Pleasant Grove	113	3		23	77	16	3000			65	33	275	275		45	45	560
Roper	137	2	1	35	81	24	4000		2200	60	26	500	500		125	65	1311
Siloam		5	54	3	45	11	800			63		72	72		15	15	140
South Camden—Perkins	115			3	112		2000			95	21	214	214		50	50	607
Sign Pine	109			3	106		4000	685		41	17	285	285		50	20	516
Wesley's	154	2	3	2	157		8000			131	20	550	550		100	100	1167
South Mills—McBride	99	2	1		80	22	3000			145	13	346	346		75	88	662
Newland	254	4		3	155	100	4000			308	29	498	498		125	138	1303
Sharon	103	5		4	85	19	3000			86		262	262		55	55	473
Trinity	140		5	4	100	41	4000			214	28	294	294		115	138	1080

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Building, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Stumpy Point—East Lake	80			1	79		1500			81		125	40			10	103
Manns Harbor	175				175		3500		2500	67		400	350			10	620
Mashoes	30				30		1500		1000	20		75	23			2	51
Stumpy Point	229	6		9	226		6000			161	20	600	486			79	1075
Swan Quarter-F'field—Fairfield	118	5		16	80	27	10000		1000	76	32	350	350	120	75	60	1246
Providence	122	1	-2	10	105	10	12000			72	32	650	548	120	80	90	2070
Soule	139		1	10	95	35	2500			66		450	396	120	120	64	1414
Williamston—Holly Spring	124	5		2	118	9	5000		1800	50	12	200	200		25	25	439
Williamston	253	7	16	8	250	18	12000		8500	110	52	1800	1800		175	175	3790
Windsor—Cashie	79		1	2	71	7	3000		1000	34	11	350	350	130	75	75	698
White Oak	82		2	2	67	15	3000		1500	28		350	350	130	75	75	816
Windsor	154	1	9	7	140	17	6000		5000	79	46	700	700	260	150	155	1547
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																	
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen	373	2	14	6	200	183	36000		25000	242	60	1550	1550		200	200	3304
Roseland	41	2	2	2	30	13	6000		5000	79	15	150	150				602
Vass	245		4	54	149	46	25000		15000	190	30	800	800		134	134	1719
Biscoe—Candor	230		3	2	195	36	25000		7000	115	33	600	600	240	100	100	1444
Page Memorial	142	1	5	5	127	16	10000		6500	101	20	550	550	200	150	150	1644
Star	246	1		7	204	36	14000		5000	134	40	550	550	200	100	100	1393
Broadway—Broadway	187	1	1	7	167	15	3000		2250	110	20	525	525		105	105	2028
Memphis	82			8	68	6	2000					75	72		20	11	100
Morris Chapel	228	6			216	18	5000		2000	109		350	269		90	41	646
Popular Springs	192			2	187	3	5000		2500	72		400	266		100	49	440
Caledonia—Caledonia	120	1		1	98	22	7500		4500	123	26	562	562		65	65	1130
Central	168	3	4		137	38	3500			145	22	375	375		45	45	863
Johns	70		3	1	68	4	8000		5200	67	16	563	563		65	65	1031
Carthage—Cameron	85	3			85	3	2000		2000	45	27	300	300	120	20	20	531
Carthage	325	6	2	10	313	10	25000	1000	21000	256	97	1300	1300	520	70	70	6678
Center	219	4		7	191	25	2000			92		400	400	160	22	22	621
Ellerbe—Concord	197			5	192		1500			60		300	300		15	15	383
Ellerbe	228	4	2	3	231		6000	3000		130	39	1000	1000		50	50	1301
Jones Springs	171	2		3	170		1200			55		250	250		13	13	319
Mt. Pleasant	109	2			111		1500			55		150	150		8	8	207
Norman	131	4	3	3	135		2500			90	28	300	300		15	15	398
Person St.-Calvary—Calvary	276	5	3		85	199	2500		1500	146	58	325	335	130	40	53	1583
Gardners	100		3	1	50	52	2000			71	15	200	200	80	45	45	397
Person Street	379	5	3	2	150	235	4000	266	2800	255	33	800	838	320	100	121	2403

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(3) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	361	1	4	2	364	.....	6000	.....	4000	159	20	895	895	.....	153	153	2007
Cumberland	207	.....	1	.....	208	.....	5000	.....	1500	145	15	237	237	.....	53	53	959
Salem	361	1	1	4	359	.....	6000	.....	2000	153	12	895	895	.....	153	153	1735
St. Andrews	149	.....	.....	1	148	.....	2000	.....	.....	87	.....	173	173	.....	41	41	449
Glendon—Carbonton	99	3	.....	3	65	34	2000	.....	1000	44	.....	200	200	87	23	23	336
Cool Springs	227	6	.....	2	150	81	3000	.....	2000	99	.....	270	280	95	27	27	537
Fair Promise	103	3	.....	2	70	34	2000	.....	1000	63	.....	210	210	87	25	25	374
High Falls	102	.....	.....	.....	75	27	2500	.....	1000	86	.....	210	210	87	25	25	609
Goldston—Asbury	163	7	2	6	146	20	2000	.....	.....	105	35	400	400	.....	40	40	672
Bethlehem	38	1	.....	1	25	13	1000	.....	.....	42	.....	50	51	.....	.....	.....	171
Cumnock	28	2	.....	1	16	13	1000	.....	.....	86	.....	50	40	.....	.....	.....	48
Goldston	139	6	1	4	101	41	2000	.....	.....	79	.....	505	592	.....	40	40	956
Meroney	177	2	1	2	142	35	2000	.....	.....	85	24	280	260	.....	20	20	431
Providence	117	.....	.....	3	84	30	1000	.....	.....	44	27	200	142	.....	3	3	199
Hemp—Bascum Chapel	30	.....	.....	.....	21	9	700	.....	.....	39	.....	102	102	41	10	10	237
Mt. Carmel	61	.....	.....	.....	51	10	1500	.....	.....	48	.....	106	106	42	11	11	156
Pleasant Hill	179	2	2	2	161	20	1300	.....	.....	60	.....	239	239	96	24	24	359
Smyrna	2262	3	2	2	343	22	6600	.....	2500	150	.....	453	453	181	45	45	1687
Tabernacle	232	10	11	1	232	20	17000	900	4600	291	44	600	600	240	60	60	2772
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	452	19	21	18	442	32	10000	.....	7000	445	112	1580	1580	632	114	135	3360
Lemon Springs	148	.....	1	6	119	24	8000	.....	3000	115	17	420	420	168	100	103	1015
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	209	.....	2	1	193	17	5500	.....	5000	152	16	539	539	215	51	51	982
Old Hundred	28	6	.....	1	29	4	1000	.....	.....	57	8	52	52	21	9	9	135
Rachels	51	.....	1	.....	40	12	1000	.....	.....	.....	11	162	162	64	3	3	265
Sneads Grove	162	.....	8	3	148	19	4000	.....	3000	109	20	404	404	162	40	40	867
Tabernacle	115	14	1	4	95	31	6500	300	7500	80	12	243	243	97	7	7	3031
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	435	5	16	24	308	124	50000	.....	16250	219	82	2300	2300	920	431	431	4787
Zion	52	.....	.....	1	38	13	1000	.....	.....	67	.....	100	100	40	9	9	187
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	62	2	.....	3	61	.....	4500	.....	1500	42	12	235	235	90	25	25	387
Little River	58	3	1	9	53	.....	1000	.....	.....	60	.....	90	85	40	10	10	130
Milton's Grove	.....	.....	33	.....	33	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Parsons Grove	.....	.....	78	6	72	.....	800	.....	.....	44	.....	100	100	50	10	10	159
Sardis	131	.....	.....	8	123	.....	1000	.....	.....	68	.....	215	215	77	15	15	406
Wadeville	68	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	1000	.....	.....	38	11	65	65	35	35	35	111
Parkton—Cotton	86	.....	1	.....	87	.....	3000	.....	.....	110	7	191	191	.....	16	16	290
Hope Mills	104	.....	5	3	106	.....	4000	.....	1500	111	.....	400	400	.....	37	37	689
Marvin	95	.....	.....	2	93	.....	3500	.....	1000	46	9	330	330	.....	31	31	546
Parkton	94	1	5	4	96	.....	4000	.....	2000	65	11	475	475	.....	35	35	989
Sandy Grove	200	.....	.....	3	197	.....	3500	.....	.....	90	25	304	304	.....	31	31	445

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Pine Bluff—Beaver Dam	.....	6	59	2	60	3	1100	.....	.....	50	.....	100	105	40	20	20	268
Hoffman	87	8	.....	7	85	3	2100	.....	1000	67	20	250	216	100	50	50	654
Pine Bluff	96	3	57	4	93	7	12500	.....	6750	86	30	800	800	320	160	160	1803
Raeford—Parkers	85	2	2	4	55	30	2000	.....	1000	62	22	250	250	100	.....	.....	983
Raeford	469	10	21	12	400	88	18000	.....	6500	211	80	1900	1900	760	200	200	3607
Roberdell—Cordova	.....	3	160	14	149	.....	5000	.....	1000	163	25	400	400	160	39	39	875
Green Lake	106	2	.....	7	101	.....	2500	.....	.....	49	.....	210	210	84	27	27	392
Ledbetter	140	2	2	5	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	150	150	60	22	22	375
Roberdell	205	8	5	7	211	.....	4000	.....	2000	172	17	600	600	240	25	25	1214
St. Paul	146	.....	.....	11	135	.....	2000	.....	.....	64	.....	200	200	80	27	27	373
Rockingham Ct.—Community	39	.....	2	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	125	125	50	7	7	305
East Rockingham	217	.....	.....	1	216	.....	5000	.....	2500	354	28	450	465	180	64	64	1265
Pee Dee	276	2	111	6	383	.....	9000	.....	5000	277	15	500	520	200	56	56	2657
Trinity	20	.....	.....	6	14	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Rockingham	179	.....	2	1	180	.....	2500	.....	1000	252	20	225	225	90	15	15	641
Zion	175	11	.....	9	177	.....	3000	.....	2000	109	20	450	465	180	44	44	1138
Rowland—Asbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Centenary	.....	1	159	1	148	11	2500	.....	2000	74	14	570	570	228	81	81	940
Purvis	.....	7	95	.....	85	17	2000	.....	.....	90	10	440	440	176	63	63	689
Rowland	.....	.....	206	1	157	48	18000	.....	17500	175	52	1090	1090	436	156	156	2091
St. John-Gibson—Gibson	203	2	6	8	119	84	6000	.....	8500	82	57	900	900	360	240	240	2027
St. Johns	235	5	5	10	95	140	8000	.....	5000	90	19	600	600	240	160	160	2460
Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove	.....	2	50	2	36	14	1800	.....	.....	51	.....	75	75	30	.....	.....	116
Hope	.....	.....	90	.....	49	41	2000	.....	1000	68	.....	250	250	100	50	50	496
Mt. Vernon	.....	1	236	3	161	73	2500	.....	1000	97	.....	350	350	140	50	50	542
Piney Grove	.....	3	34	.....	25	12	1000	.....	.....	36	.....	50	50	20	10	10	110
Rocky River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West End	.....	4	130	19	67	48	2000	.....	1000	182	.....	200	200	80	50	50	434
Zion	.....	.....	22	.....	16	6	1500	.....	.....	30	13	50	50	20	.....	.....	67
Stedman—Bethabara	41	3	.....	1	43	.....	1200	.....	.....	60	16	120	120	48	25	25	314
Bethany	84	.....	.....	1	83	.....	2100	.....	.....	39	.....	199	199	80	43	43	423
Cokesbury	180	4	2	10	176	.....	7500	.....	.....	185	51	600	600	160	82	82	1128
Tabor	73	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	2100	.....	.....	44	.....	285	285	114	26	26	585
Troy Ct.—Mt. Olivet	65	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	1200	.....	.....	78	.....	100	100	.....	18	18	155
Ophir	.....	.....	58	2	56	.....	2500	.....	.....	39	.....	139	146	.....	22	22	217
Troy	26	1	2	.....	29	.....	3700	.....	.....	49	.....	150	155	.....	30	30	283
Uwharrie	85	.....	26	1	110	.....	4500	.....	4500	70	.....	150	154	.....	30	30	2865

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
West End—Doubs Chapel	115	6			52	69	1500			50	20	100	110		5	5	301
Eagle Springs	56		2		48	10	1200			47	12	140	140		5	5	242
Marcus	105	2	23	7	50	73	2000			82	20	150	100		5	1	211
Pleasant Hill	118	4			70	52	2500					165	160		5	1	173
West End	144	7	2	12	75	66	6000		5000	95	26	1050	1000		105	3	1626
NEW BERN DISTRICT																	
Atlantic—Atlantic	99		9	2	91	15	3000			112	34	450	450	125	18	18	856
Cedar Island	24	1	2		27		2000		1300	70	20	125	125	50	8	8	272
Sea Level	69				58	11	2000			41	16	75	75	50	7	7	153
Williston	142		10	1	141	10	3000	50	300	90	20	350	350	125	17	15	815
Aurora—Aurora	262	13	1	14	232	30	4500		3000	139	28	816	816		100	100	1545
Bonnerton	35			3	20	12	1000					221	221		15	15	353
Campbells	136	4		1	94	45	1000			76		323	323		20	20	542
Florence	32				13	19	500					51	51		5	5	70
Warrens	76		4		68	12	1500					289	289		20	20	650
Ayden—Ayden	225	3	3	6	187	38	15000		11500	215	40	1620	1620	733	160	160	5387
Macedonia	47				39	8	500			31		80	57				69
Winterville	38	1		1	34	4	1000			36	8	100	123				174
Beaufort—Beaufort	497	18	19	32	402	100	30000		22000	496	87	2100	2100		385	385	5435
North River	72				60	12	1500			62		100	100		15	15	185
Dover—Asbury	251	6	2	26	194	39	12000		7500	150	23	450	452	183	64	64	1005
Bethany	53		2	1	35	19	1500		1200	32		130	130	53	17	17	432
Dover	191	3		30	95	69	4500		1200	132	14	410	410	167	60	60	889
Lanes	119		2	3	82	36	2500			93	16	330	340	134	48	48	653
Tuscarora	30			1	15	14	1000					80	80	33	11	11	131
Fremont—Black Creek	103	14	2	3	102	14	4500			147	28	270	270	92	50	50	699
Eureka	171	5	2	10	144	24	11000		7000	139	32	460	460	183	60	60	1509
Fremont	249	5	6	10	220	30	12000		4000	132	50	815	915	366	165	165	2251
Yelverton	137	2	1	9	103	28	3500			119	32	255	255	92	50	50	640
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels	135	2	5	9	105	28	3000		3000	70	17	375	375		55	55	879
Ebenezer	95	7	11		98	15	2000			86	20	130	130		30	30	341
Pine Forest	247	10		9	208	40	5000		3000	201	35	425	450		95	95	1279
Salem	188	7	4	2	167	30	4000		3000	140	31	425	425		75	75	1049
Thompson	58	2			53	7	3000		1000	41	14	345	345		45	45	616
Edwards Chapel	70			10	20	40	3000		500	32		180	180	110	20	20	417
Grifton—Grifton	155	1	9	27	96	42	6000		3000	107	30	660	660	250	65	65	1201
Sharon	146	1	8	3	98	54	4000		1500	41	24	660	660	250	65	65	1138

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Grimesland—Grimesland	96	1		3	80	14	12000		2000	87	16	324	324	132	36	36	593
Providence	73	1		1	63	10	1000			32		120	120	49	14	14	209
Salem	183	3		7	149	30	3000		2000	113	23	576	576	234	65	65	1057
Wharton	72	4		1	70	5	1000		1000	91	21	180	180	73	20	20	463
Hookerton—Hookerton	127	1	2	16	103	11	2000		4000	162	51	680	680	272	136	138	1442
Maury	114		2	5	96	15	1500		1200	84	16	380	380	152	76	76	819
Ormond's	40			2	25	13	2000		1250			140	140	56	28	28	225
Rainbow	364	2	4	1	341	28	13000		8000	191	30	800	800	320	160	160	1681
Jones—Cypress Creek	77	2	1		80		3000			36		90	90		20	20	210
Foys	118				118		3000			52		250	200		35	19	330
Maple Grove	69				69		2000			55		90	90		20	20	273
Oak Grove	78	4			82		5000			40		200	150		30	20	289
Shady Grove	133	1	1	1	134		3000			67	32	340	340		35	35	628
Trenton	128	2	4	1	133		3000			51	35	625	625		69	69	951
La Grange—Bethel			48	1	21	26	1500					100	100		25	25	153
Hickory Grove	132	1	1	7	116	11	2000			64	10	325	325		50	50	515
Institute	91		2		73	20	2000			40	16	300	300		50	50	474
La Grange	188	2	9		129	70	3000		5500	99	47	700	700		75	75	1392
Trinity	162			32	60	70	1500			32		125	125		25	25	198
Marshallburg—Summerfield	22				15	7	1000			32		100	100	40	5	5	183
Trinity	221	6	2	9	194	26	4000		2500	159	40	900	900	367	45	45	1977
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	23			2	21		500	110		63		40	40	16	4	4	335
Camp Glenn	12	17		1	28		1000		1000	68	15	65	100	26	8	8	376
Franklin Memorial	140	3	2	1	144		15000	5238	6000	194	28	800	800	326	50	50	1704
Merrimon	59				59		800			24		70	80	28	6	6	137
Salter Path	75			2	73					96		75	75	30	1	1	781
Tuttle Grove	17		4		21		1000			24		25	25	11	1	1	54
Mt. Olive-Calipso—Calipso	98	1	1	4	67	29	15000		5000	60	23	360	360	110	40	40	798
Mt. Olive	447	6	15	12	351	105	20000		12500	373	115	1800	1850	745	275	275	5867
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	117	8	2	1	90	36	12000			99	18	200	200		43	43	655
Brownings	157	2	1		80	80	5000			92	34	165	165		43	43	376
Falling Creek	142	3	5	2	101	47	7500			116	24	260	260		60	60	805
Providence	159		1		125	35	5000			122	26	260	260		60	60	480
Rones	181	2			80	103	3000			78	38	200	200		44	44	719
Smith	252			1	240	11	14000			198	24	530	530		85	85	8758

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						TABLE I: Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		TABLE III: Benevolences			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Newport—Harlowe	98			1	80	17	2500			115	14	290	291		18	18	562
Havelock	48				28	20	1000			44		85	85		7	7	178
Newport	136		4	2	100	38	2500		2500	241	36	640	690		50	50	1401
Oak Grove	79	13	3	2	82	11	3500			96	16	325	326		30	30	833
Riverdale	86			2	50	34	1500			59	12	260	208		15	15	435
Ocracoke-Ports.—Ocracoke	293	1		23	221	50	6500		8000	150	71	1200	1200	529	200	210	3145
Portsmouth	44		11		24	31	1500					100	115				140
Oriental—Arapahoe	33	2	2		34	8	1000			35		116	128	47	9	9	186
Kershaw	29			5	22	2	1000				20	148	150	60	12	12	204
Oriental	200	16	13	10	178	41	12000		8000	121	31	700	786	363	72	72	1565
Pamlico	77	10		8	57	22	1000			31		93	94	38	7	7	134
Pamlico—Alliance	90			8	39	43	3000			43	12	295	295		22	22	434
Bayboro	80			16	40	24	2000			69	14	285	285		22	21	529
Hobucken	46				20	26	1000			110		50	50		12		107
Stonewall	116	1	1	5	56	57	10000		4000	90	18	310	310		22	4	496
Vandemere	72	3	1	2	33	41	1800		1000	64	24	310	310		22	6	440
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm Street	141			12	73	56	4000	200	1950	61		367	288	145	7	7	716
Mt. Carmel	128		1		105	24	3500			83	12	173	173	62	18	18	369
Pikeville	158	3	12	1	151	21	4000		3000	142	33	600	600	246	70	70	1293
Saulston	49			3	33	13	2500					110	110	35	22	22	177
Pink Hill—Nobles	46	1			41	6	2300		1000	64	13	48	48		3	3	144
Pink Hill	83	4	1	2	76	8	8000			91	18	345	345		30	30	776
Webbs	182	5	5	2	160	30	1200			136	19	255	255		25	25	519
Woodington	115	2			95	22	7000	670	5500	71	16	312	312		34	34	1710
Woodland	117	2		2	95	22	4200			92	15	190	190		15	15	352
R'side-Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	87	3	1		79	12	7000		2500	65	23	276	276		42	42	553
Bridgeton	86	5		1	80	10	3500	250	3500	53	15	236	236		10	10	788
Clarks	23				15	8	500			17		70	70		10	10	116
Reelsboro	44				30	14	1000			42		60	60		5	5	107
Rhems	55	1		1	39	16	1000			48		78	78		8	8	136
Riverside	246	9	4	6	214	39	18000		5000	146	50	780	780		25	25	1763
Seven Springs—Beston	79	1	4		63	21	3200		2400	63	11	265	270		30	30	544
Garris Chapel	116	6		1	76	45	1500			83		130	130		8	8	255
Indian Springs	65	3			50	18	1500			56		80	80		6	6	121
Piney Grove	98	1		2	70	27	1500			47		80	80		6	6	118
Seven Springs	94		7	3	70	28	2000			107	20	305	355		30	30	654
Zion	147	1		1	100	47	2000			96	13	140	145		20	20	296

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Snow Hill—Calvary	241	4	3	17	181	50	40000	.....	19000	197	40	1284	1310	522	298	305	2722
Jerusalem	109	.....	.....	2	60	47	2000	.....	.....	59	21	175	136	71	40	30	255
Mt. Herman	112	2	1	.....	102	13	2500	.....	1500	90	33	378	391	154	88	91	883
Tabernacle	97	.....	1	5	53	40	2000	.....	1000	84	.....	263	263	106	61	61	542
Straits-Harkers Is.—Harkers Is.	59	2	.....	.....	60	1	4000	.....	500	106	30	225	234	82	25	25	458
Tabernacle	.....	4	188	12	149	31	3000	.....	.....	53	39	400	406	162	35	35	731
Vanceboro—Chapman	81	.....	.....	1	60	20	475	.....	.....	.....	18	120	120	.....	5	5	236
Epworth	229	4	.....	2	191	40	6000	.....	4000	150	22	577	577	.....	24	24	1212
Lanes Chapel	72	.....	.....	.....	40	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	3	3	100
Vanceboro	126	.....	.....	.....	80	46	275	.....	.....	80	14	578	578	.....	25	25	910
RALEIGH DISTRICT																	
Bailey—Bailey	336	11	2	9	300	40	15000	.....	6500	170	34	800	840	.....	50	50	1658
Middlesex	93	2	2	2	65	30	1500	.....	1000	85	.....	500	500	.....	22	22	1258
Mt. Pleasant	276	15	.....	2	241	48	7000	.....	3000	165	20	210	223	.....	12	12	340
Pleasant Grove	71	4	.....	.....	50	25	1000	.....	.....	35	.....	125	132	.....	1	1	174
Simms	109	3	4	1	75	40	1500	.....	1000	101	18	265	265	.....	8	8	523
Benson—Benson	136	2	5	4	99	41	50000	.....	16500	192	25	1417	1417	560	84	89	3078
Coats	.....	.....	17	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elevation	83	10	.....	4	70	19	3000	.....	.....	76	16	283	283	120	16	16	654
Carey-Apex—Apex	127	6	.....	5	89	39	10000	.....	5000	118	8	400	400	160	115	115	1187
Carey*	380	12	8	9	278	113	15000	.....	5000	280	48	1200	*1403	480	216	216	2878
Macedonia	97	.....	.....	1	54	42	3000	.....	1000	114	.....	175	158	70	26	26	411
Clayton—Calvary	38	4	.....	1	23	18	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Clayton	271	37	15	8	203	112	52000	.....	30000	269	40	2100	2100	840	38	38	3752
Creedmoor—Banks	250	4	2	3	253	.....	8000	.....	6000	150	26	720	720	.....	150	150	1704
Bullocks	101	.....	.....	1	100	.....	3000	.....	.....	51	.....	225	225	.....	47	47	477
Creedmoor	252	.....	2	3	251	.....	6000	.....	3500	141	30	675	675	.....	141	141	1413
Grove Hill	71	.....	.....	1	70	.....	2000	.....	.....	42	.....	180	180	.....	38	38	507
Dunn-Divine St.—Black's Ch.	83	2	.....	2	83	.....	1200	.....	1200	47	27	2400	2400	960	483	483	6557
Divine St.	440	15	26	14	467	.....	58000	.....	29000	291	102	150	150	60	40	40	484
Erwin—Angier	130	1	3	14	85	35	16000	.....	12000	71	36	450	450	180	50	50	1948
Erwin	330	7	5	10	250	82	12000	.....	10000	325	35	1350	1350	540	151	151	3983

*$203 in deficiency in salary for last year paid this year.

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Four Oaks—Antioch	56			3	35	18	2000			65	15	100	100	30	30	30	287
Corinth	82			1	60	21	2000			63		100	100	29	29	29	349
Elizabeth	106	5	1	7	67	39	3000			76		300	300	40	40	40	541
Four Oaks	140		2	11	95	36	30000		8000	103	18	700	700	134	134	134	2897
Sanders	172	5	2	9	125	45	5000			128		325	325	99	99	99	1138
Franklinton—Franklinton	412	5	6	7	416		20000		17500	294	32	1700	1775	710	340	365	4061
Wesley	39	1			40		1000			100	105	10	10	10	10	10	146
Fuquay—Cokesbury	189	6		3	192					96	15	325	325	135	28	28	664
Fuquay Springs	364	18	6	4	384				18000	276	98	1175	1175	468	219	219	4274
Holly Springs	202	3	1	2	204				5000	111	21	300	300	117	19	19	745
Kipling	191	5	5	4	197				7500	140	22	450	450	180	79	79	1367
Garner—Ebenezer	295	1		1	225	70	2500			179		500	500	200	50	50	773
Garner	186	2	3	1	129	61	5000		6000	171	26	600	600	240	67	67	2148
Hollands	103	1	5		83	26	2000			92		319	319	128	25	25	533
Mt. Zion	137	4	1		105	37	1500		100	116		281	281	112	40	40	447
Granville—Mt. Carmel	55				40	15	1000				8	260	265	104	32	32	334
Rehobeth	179	4		3	160	20	2000		1000	116	35	570	570	228	68	68	832
Union Chapel	342	10	6	3	324	31	4000		1500	220	70	570	590	228	68	68	1042
Henderson—City Road	180	1	1	4	178		4000			217	13	500	518	200	31	31	1181
White Memorial	123	9		7	125		3000			147	16	300	300	120	26	26	751
Lillington—Lillington	153	5	14	15	115	42	7000		3900	100	35	725	725		10	10	2024
Parkers Grove	128	8	9	1	90	54	2500		1500	97	20	396	439		15	15	859
Pleasant Plains	68			3	49	16	1200			57		179	194				302
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	128	16	2	2	112	32	3000		3000	75	17	275	275		25	25	580
Hill-King	130	4	7		114	27	5500		3000	67		245	245		24	24	410
Leah's Chapel	82	4		3	72	11	1000			51		150	150		15	15	419
Piney Grove	70	6	2		70	8	700			43		175	175		15	15	275
Shiloh	87		1	2	80	6	1000			50		200	200		15	15	473
Mamers—Cool Springs	164	5		8	155	6	2500			77		225	225	97	22	22	480
Mamers	111		1		105	7	1400			75		194	194	72	16	16	301
Mt. Ariel	82	6		19	67	2	1000			57	10	125	125	50	14	14	300
Spring Hill	388	1		17	325	47	3500			188	10	656	656	261	64	64	1058
Union		12	20		32		2300		1700	56			20				2103
Millbrook—Knightdale	127	8	7	2	138	2	4400		2000	96	24	440	440	176	56	56	1833
Millbrook	100			2	95	3	5400		3625	55	17	365	365	146	43	43	1417
Oak Grove	45		1	1	43	2	2500			46		150	150	60	25	25	549
Wake Forest	90	1	10	6	92	3	10000		7050	89	30	415	415	166	67	67	3038

CHURCHES	TABLE I Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(11) Paid	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Moncure—Buckhorn	115	.....	21	.....	113	23	6000	.....	.....	44	10	235	230	94	40	.....	337
Jones Chapel	113	2	.....	15	70	30	2500	.....	.....	74	.....	225	225	90	35	35	584
Moncure	131	.....	.....	36	86	9	3400	.....	.....	80	34	170	170	68	35	35	774
Mt. Zion	82	2	1	22	54	9	1750	.....	.....	46	17	145	145	58	35	35	371
Osgood	28	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	45	34	15	16	261
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	61	15	1	1	69	7	2000	.....	.....	67	.....	144	144	54	5	5	312
Hopewell	179	4	.....	4	119	60	3000	.....	.....	101	10	408	388	174	10	3	799
Maple Grove	92	2	.....	.....	79	15	1500	.....	.....	98	.....	156	156	60	6	6	321
Mt. Moriah	52	3	.....	2	40	13	2000	.....	.....	105	105	42	10	10	288		
Newton Grove	189	6	.....	4	102	89	2500	.....	.....	115	19	473	473	186	9	9	1057
Wesley's Chapel	106	.....	.....	.....	66	40	3500	.....	.....	66	.....	214	214	84	6	6	501
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	156	2	.....	.....	158	.....	2500	.....	.....	41	.....	230	230	92	8	8	362
Gray Rock	190	3	3	1	195	.....	2000	.....	.....	72	.....	230	230	92	33	35	399
Hermon	202	5	1	12	196	.....	2500	.....	1000	61	.....	300	300	120	.....	.....	479
Morrows	198	5	.....	.....	203	.....	2000	.....	.....	51	22	260	260	104	11	11	409
Salem	309	8	.....	6	311	.....	5000	.....	2000	76	21	475	475	190	.....	5	885
Shady Grove	164	.....	.....	6	158	.....	3000	.....	.....	43	.....	230	230	92	8	8	369
Stovall	57	.....	2	4	55	.....	3000	.....	.....	25	.....	175	175	70	2	9	335
Princeton—Fellowship	80	1	.....	7	56	18	5200	.....	3000	77	11	275	275	90	25	27	599
Micro	32	.....	3	3	24	8	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	45	13	13	226
Princeton	168	4	1	5	138	37	4200	.....	4000	144	24	975	975	455	53	61	1758
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	325	39	25	38	312	39	20000	.....	9750	258	115	1000	1052	360	100	100	2040
Pleasant Grove	82	5	3	3	72	15	2500	.....	1800	83	.....	150	150	100	50	50	370
Stem—Calvary	82	.....	.....	.....	42	40	1800	.....	.....	27	.....	180	180	.....	36	36	312
Roberts Chapel	118	1	.....	.....	72	47	1500	.....	.....	49	.....	153	153	.....	30	30	265
Stem	168	.....	1	2	90	77	3500	.....	2800	92	20	466	466	320	93	93	936
Tar River—Ebenezer	133	2	.....	4	131	.....	2500	.....	.....	88	.....	216	216	86	60	60	458
Kittrell	58	.....	1	3	56	.....	3000	.....	.....	45	7	180	180	72	28	28	373
Plank Chapel	308	5	.....	3	310	.....	6500	.....	2000	217	43	846	846	339	201	201	1953
Trinity	222	6	3	2	229	.....	9000	.....	1600	178	26	558	558	232	11	11	931
Vance Ct.—Flat Rock	133	7	.....	5	135	.....	3000	.....	.....	71	15	363	363	.....	32	32	625
Gillbury	128	13	9	3	147	.....	2500	.....	1000	98	14	363	336	.....	32	27	622
Harris Chapel	150	10	2	1	161	.....	2500	.....	1000	59	.....	350	350	.....	32	32	635
Spring Valley	104	.....	3	3	104	.....	3000	.....	1000	75	28	276	276	.....	32	32	554
Zebulon-Wendell—Wendell	171	2	2	6	169	.....	32000	.....	13000	153	50	850	850	340	50	50	1565
Zebulon	243	6	9	3	255	.....	2000	.....	5000	240	41	950	950	380	100	100	1819

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Conway—Bethany	329	8	.....	2	335	.....	18000	.....	6000	302	83	660	660	.....	152	152	2488
Conway	205	12	4	2	219	.....	7000	.....	3000	189	74	660	660	.....	152	152	2029
Severn	66	.....	.....	1	65	.....	3000	.....	2500	51	26	160	160	.....	37	44	619
Zion	191	1	.....	.....	192	.....	5000	.....	2000	128	76	520	520	.....	120	120	1247
Elm City—Elm City	188	5	5	6	192	.....	35000	.....	8000	215	56	1072	1072	.....	26	26	4221
Hornes	83	12	1	1	95	.....	3000	.....	.....	133	20	240	240	.....	6	6	446
Mt. Zion	200	4	.....	1	203	.....	3000	.....	.....	100	13	288	288	.....	7	25	553
Enfield—Central Cross	69	10	1	15	30	35	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	125	.....	.....	.....	169
Enfield	252	9	16	13	162	102	40000	4200	9000	210	65	2100	2100	.....	200	200	5167
Halifax—Ebenezer	318	11	2	59	272	.....	4000	.....	.....	56	.....	300	332	.....	50	50	957
Halifax	206	9	37	6	246	.....	4000	.....	2000	126	19	675	882	.....	80	80	1604
Pierce	118	5	.....	.....	123	.....	3000	.....	.....	45	.....	200	171	.....	.....	.....	232
Smith	258	5	3	.....	266	.....	5000	.....	2000	179	30	425	425	.....	70	70	937
West Halifax—Bethesda	76	.....	2	2	45	31	2000	.....	1000	19	13	334	351	140	40	40	602
Eden	156	1	.....	2	127	28	2000	.....	.....	48	32	532	532	220	63	63	889
Hollister	119	1	2	.....	113	9	5000	.....	.....	82	24	200	204	85	24	24	437
Ringwood	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	41	15	5	5	56
Union	32	4	.....	1	23	12	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	108	45	13	13	210
Whitakers Chapel	44	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	2250	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	240	95	30	30	333
Kenly—Buckhorn	159	1	5	.....	140	25	3000	.....	.....	124	.....	575	575	200	25	25	909
Kenly	113	.....	9	3	98	21	15000	.....	5000	72	18	650	650	225	32	32	1249
Lucama	84	1	.....	4	60	21	5000	.....	3000	88	34	275	275	165	47	47	770
Littleton—Bethel	50	.....	.....	5	35	10	3000	.....	2000	31	.....	275	275	100	10	10	556
Calvary	135	.....	1	1	120	15	4000	.....	.....	56	21	325	325	150	50	50	842
Littleton	286	12	8	9	239	58	19000	.....	12000	144	52	1300	1300	450	150	150	6601
New Hope	.....	1	119	21	89	10	2500	.....	.....	83	22	200	200	100	35	35	900
Littleton Ct.—Corinth	103	2	.....	.....	74	31	1000	.....	.....	73	.....	150	150	60	10	10	538
Hawkins	187	3	2	1	132	59	3500	.....	2678	78	.....	300	310	120	15	15	3666
Tabor	.....	13	292	3	211	91	5500	.....	4000	93	18	400	470	160	20	20	4371
Vaughn	48	1	1	3	32	15	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	40	5	5	146
Weavers	133	3	.....	.....	97	39	1000	.....	.....	63	16	150	150	60	10	10	441
McKendree—Conetoe	65	2	.....	.....	62	5	4000	.....	2000	65	18	150	183	.....	5	5	404
McKendree	55	.....	.....	1	48	6	3000	.....	1500	.....	.....	212	215	.....	8	8	296
Pinetops	167	2	.....	1	160	8	10000	.....	5000	88	31	686	686	.....	25	25	1160
Temperance Hall	54	.....	.....	.....	43	11	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	72	.....	4	2	87

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Middlebury—Cokesbury	282	7	1	12	178		5000		3000	124	28	487	487		53	53	975
Drewry	89	5	3		97		2000		1200	38		175	175		21	21	594
Middleburg	117	4	3	3	121		5000		2000	78	17	533	533		59	59	1169
Shocco	136	9	1	2	144		4000			101	16	374	374		48	48	705
Tabernacle	148		2	2	148		3500		2000	42	35	343	343		37	37	673
Nashville—Nashville	315	8	5	3	325		30000		25000	166	68	1500	1500		50	50	4034
Red Oak	156	3		1	158		18000		8000	113	20	450	450		35	35	870
York	52	1	3		56		2000			33		150	150		5	5	198
Norlina—Jerusalem	234	12		4	242		5000			134	41	396	396	66		66	596
Norlina	332	4	15	8	343		10000			211	53	990	990	165		165	1479
Ridgeway	38			38													
Zion	270	6	4	3	277		8000			139	34	414	414	69		69	713
Northampton—Jackson	282	4	1	16	234	37	10000		7250	145	53	910	910		237	237	2095
Lasker	123	2	9	1	113	20	3000			78	27	248	248		18	18	613
New Hope	309	3		23	242	47	5050		3000	148	28	537	537		63	63	1328
Rehobeth	248	7	3	7	201	50	4525		2500	125	24	325	325		43	43	775
Rich Square—Pinners	149	1		11	116	23	4000		1000	58		350	350		15	15	537
Rich Square	228	1	7	7	206	23	8500		3000	182	44	1000	1000		67	67	2938
Woodland	123	4	3	8	92	30	8000		3500	83	24	450	450		18	18	1037
Robersonville—Hamilton	30				30		4000		1000	20		200	200		15	15	293
Parmele	102				102		3500		1000	44	15	230	230		15	15	422
Robersonville	71	1	7	1	78		3000		1000	34	18	265	265		15	15	482
Stokes	54	1		1	54		4500		3000	52	14	280	280		15	15	402
Vernon	66				66		1200			51		75	75				115
Rocky Mt.-St. Paul—Maple Cr.	39	1			40		250				18	150	161				221
St. Paul	262	7	5	4	270		5000		2000	126	50	750	755		75	75	1365
Sandy Cross—Belford	68				58	10	500			23		190	190		14	14	270
Bethlehem	138	3	1		92	50	1000			81	16	200	200		20	20	424
Gold Valley	85	15	1		81	20	1000			43		180	180		15	15	571
Sandy Cross	174	7		3	138	40	8000		4000	141	10	425	425		40	40	4643
White Oak	95	15			95	15	1200			57	10	225	225		15	15	341
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	24		6	1	80		1500			102	17	380	380	152	50	50	632
Palmyra	79	1			29		1050			66		165	165	54	15	15	289
Scotland Neck	233	1	13	3	244		10700		7300	134	36	1140	1140	400	70	105	2881
William's Chapel	52	3			55		1100		500	97		115	115	54	15	15	219

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I									TABLE II		TABLE III					GRAND TOTAL
	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Seaboard—Concord	64	4		1	47	20	2000		1200	40	16	250	250				447
Pleasant Grove	364			6	210	148	14000		11000	166	36	600	600		130	130	1488
Seaboard	91	6	5	5	77	20	14000		6000	89	22	750	750		53	53	1665
Sharon	150	3		2	106	45	2500		2000	105	23	400	400		75	75	1851
Spring Church—Garysburg	70		7	4	45	28	3000			41	14	325	325		21	21	588
Lebanon	192	4	1	1	150	46	3000			76		260	260		62	62	507
Oak Grove	69	2		1	45	25	2000			53		250	250		12	12	352
Pleasant Hill	62			3	45	14	3000			39		240	240		62	62	410
Shiloh	128		1	2	85	42	4000			93		325	325		17	17	502
Spring Church	108			1	75	32	12000			46	31	600	600		62	62	1053
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	139	12	6	4	99	54	30000		12500	181	44	1100	1100	440	22	40	2077
Stanhope	45				25	20	2000			33		200	200			6	744
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	101	5	4	3	79	28	4000		3200	88	27	150	150		27	27	420
Lebanon	83	7		2	64	24	1800					150	150		10	10	382
Stantonsburg	273	13	5	13	217	61	20000		17000	184	32	1500	1500		270	270	3036
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	94		1		83	12	2000		1000	33		250	250	100	8	16	476
Walstonburg	61	1	4		64	2	8500		4750	137	20	400	400	160	47	75	898
Warren—Bethlehem	156	4	1	1	110	50	2000			39	8	468	468		59	59	736
Prospect	77	3		1	59	20	2000		1000	55		121	121		15	16	207
Providence	87	1	2		70	20	10000		6000	115	39	447	447		54	54	958
Sarepta	60	1	1		42	20	2000			25	12	243	243		35	35	511
Shady Grove	127	8	2	1	116	20	3000		2000	59	15	421	421		52	52	832
Warrenton—Hebron	145			2	143		3500		2000	52	16	300	300		102	102	680
Macon	230		1	7	224		20000		5000	66	20	500	500		170	170	1290
Warren Plains	187	6	3	3	193		4000		2700	94	20	300	300		102	102	783
Warrenton	314	4	11	7	322		35000		15000	134	93	1400	1400		476	476	3591
Whitakers—Battleboro	119	3	6	1	103	24	3000		1500	111	17	350	350	175	44	44	706
McTyrie	48	3	1	9	30	13	2500		1500	47	16	266	266	125	31	31	503
Whitakers	148	4	15	4	154	9	13000		6800	144	60	1084	1084	360	265	265	2344

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Bladen—Bethel	15			5	9	1	500			25		18	18		2	2	23
Bethlehem	101			3	65	33	4200		3000	49	25	250	250		31	31	608
Center	31		1		25	7	800			26		36	36		5	5	51
Deems Chapel	57	2	2	2	35	24	2000			53		143	143		18	18	231
Live Oak	59				40	19	2500		1650	57	11	143	143		18	18	546
Windsor	96	5	22		75	48	2500			92	19	210	210		26	26	398
Burgaw—Burgaw	169	1	2	3	139	30	14000		11500	122	39	658	658	240	83	83	2875
Herring	76	8			78	6	1000			54		135	135	80	28	28	271
Jordan	72	2		2	60	12	1000			57		85	85	43	11	11	190
Trinity	9			1	7	1	500						14				24
Rocky Point	145	3	4	7	130	15	4000		2500	97	23	577	577	200	31	31	1271
Watha	59	2		1	52	8	1000			66	12	145	131	80	22	22	281
Carver's Creek—Bladen Springs	31				20	11	2500			34	10	170	170	61	4	4	240
Bolton	75		3	3	53	22	3000			56	15	186	186	78	18	18	291
Carver's Creek	94	4	1	2	63	34	4000			59	24	280	280	102	46	46	470
Council	37		6	3	25	15	2500			22	8	197	197	73	20	20	334
Shiloh	99	9	3	1	50	60	3500			70	15	133	133	48	5	5	230
Trinity	57		1		43	15	2000			37	10	108	108	40	2	2	166
Weyman	49	5	11		30	35	2000					226	226	82	5	5	301
Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo	197	5	1	7	154	42	2000			100	30	300	300		89	89	768
Chadbourn	181	3	3	1	151	35	4000		3500	72	18	600	600		236	236	1358
Evergreen	135		1	1	110	25	4500		3000	74		500	500		68	68	863
Fair Bluff	119	2	2	1	102	20	10000		5750	125	32	600	600		107	107	1280
Clinton—Clinton	665	12	23	119	437	144	20000		12000	422	128	2100	2100	844	500	500	6414
Keener	223	5		28	170	30	2000			120	32	400	400	161	100	100	914
Elizabeth—Clarkton	83	2	3	2	75	11	3500			69	25	239	239		44	44	589
Purdie	47	2		2	42	5	1000			54		104	104		22	22	293
Singletary	100	3		3	83	17	1500			96	25	228	228		50	50	597
Trinity	170	1	20	7	154	30	5000		1500	136	37	900	900		127	127	1781
Union	71	2		2	56	15	1000			74		104	104		22	22	329
Wesley Chapel	95	9	1	6	89	10	1000			90		225	225		40	40	491
Fairmont—Bethesda	441	16	3	5	411	44	20000		10000	341	30	660	660	265	265	265	1874
Olivet	126		1	4	102	21	8000			65		440	440	177	177	177	859
Trinity	363	5	6	12	327	35	30000		17250	237	52	1100	1100	443	443	443	4989

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership						TABLE I: Church Property			TABLE II: Enrollment		TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant		TABLE III: Benevolences			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Faison-Kenansville—Faison	230	5	1	2	234	.....	3500	.....	3500	158	26	599	599	240	183	183	1541
Friendship	117	6	3	3	123	.....	1600	.....	.....	59	.....	122	122	49	37	37	234
Goshen	218	.....	.....	6	212	.....	2200	.....	1000	104	31	366	366	147	112	112	862
Kenansville	119	.....	7	7	119	.....	10800	.....	6500	100	18	445	445	179	136	136	1241
Kings	136	6	.....	5	137	.....	2000	.....	1500	86	25	179	179	72	55	55	443
Wesley	47	.....	.....	1	46	.....	3000	.....	2000	50	.....	89	89	36	27	27	183
Garland—Antioch	74	8	.....	1	81	.....	5000	.....	2800	97	16	220	220	.....	35	35	499
Centenary	128	.....	1	.....	129	.....	2300	.....	1200	74	14	310	310	.....	40	40	556
Epworth	105	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	4500	.....	2500	119	21	175	175	.....	25	25	381
Garland	82	9	6	1	96	.....	3000	.....	1200	110	11	405	405	.....	50	50	777
Johnson Chapel	69	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	6000	.....	3000	76	12	310	310	.....	40	40	3363
Salem	23	2	.....	.....	25	.....	2000	.....	.....	65	16	80	80	.....	10	10	133
Hallsboro—Gants	22	.....	.....	1	21	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40	.....	5	.....	43
Hallsboro	194	4	5	11	150	42	7500	.....	5000	86	16	650	670	.....	90	90	1368
Old Dock	78	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	1500	.....	.....	73	.....	125	125	.....	30	40	286
Peace	47	2	.....	1	30	18	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	.....	20	20	138
Shiloh	116	4	.....	2	70	48	1500	.....	.....	33	.....	110	110	.....	15	.....	126
Wannanish	95	.....	.....	.....	70	25	3000	.....	.....	80	18	200	210	.....	60	60	437
Jacksonville-R'lands—Gum Br.	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1000	.....	.....	43	.....	50	50	21	17	17	82
Haw Branch	71	1	.....	.....	72	.....	1000	.....	.....	54	.....	50	50	21	17	17	82
Jacksonville	189	1	10	4	196	.....	12000	.....	8000	157	39	850	850	342	144	144	3721
Richlands	252	1	2	4	251	.....	20000	.....	18000	194	44	1000	1000	500	186	186	6784
Verona	46	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	4300	.....	3000	54	.....	50	50	20	36	36	198
Lumberton Ct.—Buie	74	.....	2	3	73	.....	3000	.....	2400	58	15	200	200	.....	10	10	365
East Lumberton	70	3	.....	2	71	.....	1800	.....	.....	50	16	205	205	.....	10	10	405
Pembroke	79	2	1	1	81	.....	5700	.....	2500	92	25	685	685	.....	30	30	1515
Pleasant Grove	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	1200	.....	.....	97	.....	105	105	.....	2	2	168
Smiths	93	2	.....	3	92	.....	2000	.....	.....	70	.....	205	205	.....	8	8	304
Maysville—Belgrade	134	.....	.....	4	90	40	2500	.....	.....	88	.....	180	180	.....	24	24	395
Hopewell	129	.....	.....	6	73	50	1000	.....	.....	44	.....	113	113	.....	10	10	214
Lees Chapel	78	.....	.....	.....	53	25	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	114	.....	11	11	160
Maysville	200	11	6	7	135	75	6000	.....	4500	94	.....	532	532	.....	75	75	1249
Pollocksville	77	4	3	5	60	19	2500	.....	1000	62	25	253	253	.....	33	33	602
Tabernacle	187	1	1	4	125	60	3000	.....	.....	48	24	408	408	.....	52	52	677

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	65	1			66		1200			35		50	45				78
Fairview										52		40	40			1	102
First Methodist	75	2		1	76		15000			72	17	100	100			5	370
Prospect	108	6		1	113		1200		1100	204		100	101				250
Hickory Grove	41				41		800			30		25	30				43
Pleasant Grove	55				55		800			40		60	65				138
Samson Memorial	39				39		1000			35		50	26				26
Sandy Plains	60			13	47		1000			42		60	60				226
Roseboro—Andrews	117			5	74	38	1800			82		190	190		19	19	275
Bethel	209	17	11	3	192	42	20000		10000	187	32	800	800		75	75	1912
Beulah	56				47	9	800			63		85	85		10	10	212
Halls	208	4		1	179	32	3350			187		350	350		37	37	595
McGees	39	3		2	33	7	1500		500	53	12	75	75		9	9	156
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	31				19	12	3000		1500	34	14	100	100		16	16	216
Scotts Hill	42		4		35	11	4000		2000	33	17	175	175		28	28	360
Seagate	88	5	1		54	40	2500		2500	60	13	100	100		16	16	311
Sneads Ferry	66				41	25	2500			54		60	60		10	10	119
Union Chapel	88	1	1	3	53	34	1500			35	13	65	65		10	10	120
Shallotte—Andrews	98			1	97		1000			53		131	32		13		52
Camp	74		53	1	126		2500			58		307	307		23	12	634
Concord	39	8	1	1	47		2500			35		263	263		22	22	396
Dixon	21				21		800			47		44	21		1	1	33
New Hope	26				26		400						39		1		42
Sharon	122	2		1	123		800			60		175	163		10	6	216
Village	97			1	96		2000			88		175	175		10	2	266
Union	53			53													
St. Pauls—Barkers	185	4		15	157	17	5000			121	16	625	625	259	66	66	1286
Regan	111	4	24	4	120	15	5000			94	13	400	400	165	43	43	1006
St. Paul	193	5	3	3	159	39	30000	800	10000	108	14	625	625	259	66	66	5415
Swansboro—Bethlehem	96	1	1	1	97		1800			46		200	200				575
Midway	124			4	100	20	1500			25	14	165	165	78	31	31	318
Oak Grove	87	3			90		1500			80		150	150	78	32	32	253
Pelletier	30		6		26	10				56		50	50				73
Queens Creek	141	1		1	141		2000			52		192	192	91	44	44	346
Swansboro	152	2	3	2	128	27	15000			104	64	375	375	195	58	58	778

CHURCHES	TABLE I: Membership (5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	TABLE I: Church Property (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment	and Land (18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	TABLE II: Enrollment (16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	TABLE III: Pastor & Assistant (1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	Benevolences (9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
Tabor City—Bethel	175	4	1	5	127	48	4000		1500	161	23	300	300		25	10	534
Bethesda	137	3	2	5	101	36	3000		2000	109		125	125		15	5	406
Lebanon	146	7	3	10	97	49	4000		1500	107		300	300		25	10	458
St. Paul	149	7	7	14	103	46	5000	250	2500	175	38	775	775		40	25	1746
Zion	46	2		2	28	18	1000			46		100	100		15		125
Town Creek—Bethel	140	8	7	14	121	20	3000			70	18	200	221	90	40	42	520
Lanvale													9				9
Piney Grove	67				47	20	1000			32		25	25		2		32
Shiloh	30				20	10	1000			31		25	25				26
Zion	98	8	3	4	90	15	4000		1000	57	11	300	300	132	60	132	728
Wallace-Rosehill—Charity	127	1	1	2	110	17	2000		1000	52		300	300	121	46	46	627
Providence	92			2	63	27	2000			14		200	200	80	10	10	286
Rose Hill	240	1	4	9	193	43	38000		5000	124	40	900	900	362	180	180	2456
Wallace	166	3	11	23	124	33	25000		12000	126	35	800	850	322	164	164	3369
Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton	74	1	4	2	67	10	1500			60		100	100	41	41	41	205
Magnolia	135		2	3	105	29	2500		1000	106		250	250	100	100	100	487
Trinity	117	5	4	4	100	22	2500			70	27	175	175	71	71	71	405
Turkey	74	4	2		68	12	2500			65		175	175	71	71	71	473
Warsaw	236	3	20	8	205	46	9000		7500	156	35	1000	1000	400	400	400	3012
Whiteville—Mishops	56	13		6	51	12	1200			102		37	37				89
Whiteville	486	13	18	15	412	90	12000		6000	182	82	2153	2153	1005	400	400	4171
Wootens	58	11	2	16	41	14	1500					60	60				86
Wesley Memorial—Bethany	51		2		44	9	1250			43		125	129	50	25	25	232
Federal Point	69	5	1	6	63	6	775			66	10	300	301	76	25	25	555
Wesley Memorial	150	5	13	9	148	16	22000	700	9500	117	17	730	730	294	100	100	2307

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the former North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and parts of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Church Schools	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	766	98,650
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	751	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	...	96,451

Index

	Page
Accepted Supply Pastors	22
Appeal, Jonesboro Charge	105
Appendix	53
Appointments	46
Boards and Committees	4
Brotherhood Membership	103
Changes in Boundaries	41
Classes in Course of Study	9
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	8
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	67
Condensed Minutes	42
Conference Directory	18
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers	10
Journal of Proceedings	24
Lay Delegates	11
Local Preachers—In Districts	23
Memoirs	
N. H. D. Wilson	109
J. T. Gibbs	111
W. H. Townsend	114
F. M. Shamburger	115
J. M. Rhodes	117
G. T. Adams	119
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	122
Mrs. J. M. Lowder	123
Mrs. D. F. Lowry	124
Memorial Service	26
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1941-1942	2
Officers of Conference	3
Ordination Service	34
Preachers on Trial	17
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants	65
Board of Education	61
Board of Lay Activities	71
Board of Missions and Church Extension	56

INDEX—(Continued)

	Page
Board of Temperance	78
Board of Hospitals and Homes	76
Commission on World Service and Finance	53
Commission on Town and Country Work	91
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	81
Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry	86
Committee on Calendar	90
Commission on World Peace	79
Committee on Conference Relations	79
Committee on District Conference Records	84
Commission on Evangelism	82
Conference Brotherhood	102
Conference Trustees	85
Duke Endowment Aid	89
Managers Pastors' School	104
Ministers Retirement Fund	94
Ministers Credit Union	105
Methodist Board of Publication	88
Statistician's Report	93
Treasurer's Report	91
Wesley Foundation Commission	89
Resolutions	
Apportioning Conference Askings	106
Army Chaplains	107
Fairmont Church	107
Church Property	108
Report Forms	106
Thanks	106
Rolls	
Alphabetical	18
Chronological	13
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	108
Secretary's Expense Account	94
Sessions of N. C. Conference	171
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	126
Table 2	134
Table 3	142
Table 4	150
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	9
Young People's Organization Officers	9

Duke University Libraries
D01209170K